

## WEATHER FORECASTS

Victoria and Vicinity—Light to moderate winds; generally fair, and mild.  
Vancouver and Vicinity—Light to moderate winds; generally fair, and mild.

# The Daily Colonist.

(ESTABLISHED 1886)

COLONIST TELEPHONES	
Business Office	11
Circulation	12
Job Printing	13
Editorial Rooms	80
Editor	211

NO. 267—SIXTY-FIFTH YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1923

THIRTY-SIX PAGES

## UNITED EFFORTS FOR PROHIBITION

Federal and State Authorities to Co-operate in Nation-Wide Effort to Compel the Observance of Law

### PRESIDENT CONFERS WITH GOVERNORS

Efforts to End Existing Conditions Will Call for Whole Power of the Nation to Be Exerted

WASHINGTON, Oct. 20.—Requested by President Coolidge to assume their share of responsibility for enforcement of the prohibition law, governors or representatives of governors of thirty-seven states and territories meeting with the president today at the White House, adopted a programme of co-operation.

The programme was approved after President Coolidge had addressed the governors and after an extended discussion of the prohibition enforcement problem during which Governor Ritchie of Maryland, declared with some feeling they were not in altogether thorough accord with the policy of the federal government. The New York and Maryland governors, however, joined in the unanimous vote for adoption of the programme which provides:

#### Co-operation

Co-operation of all federal, state, county and municipal enforcement forces.

Issuance by the governor of calls upon the press to support prohibition law enforcement, stress law observance and treat the enforcement programme with the gravity of lawlessness.

Summoning by the governors of conventions of municipal, county and state enforcement officials at a convenient date to discuss and adopt a programme for that state's federal government to bring every possible support to these conventions.

Call by the governors upon the prosecuting attorneys in the various districts of the states to confer on the enforcement problem with the federal government pledging every facility to aid in such discussions.

#### Law Enforcement

Adoption by the governors and by the federal government of whatever means are practicable to cause lawless citizens and aliens to respect the gravity and sanctity of the law and to respect the various agencies enforcing it.

Co-operation by national authorities in all enforcement activities.

Promotion by the states of educational endeavours in favor of the cause of temperance.

## WILL SPEAK TODAY FOR CHURCH UNION

Distinguished Ministers Are to Address Congregations at Four City Churches Today

The church union movement may be expected to be given a new impetus today and tomorrow as a result of a series of addresses to be given at the Victoria churches by distinguished Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational ministers of Canada. Rev. Dr. J. A. Attkens, of the Yukon Territory, who has been arriving yesterday in advance of the other ministers, Rev. Alfred Gaudier, D.D., and Rev. W. T. Gunn, D.D., the former the moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, and the latter, secretary of the Congregational Union of Canada and chairman of the Home Mission Committee of that church, will arrive this morning to take part in the campaign.

Rev. George C. Pidgeon, D.D., pastor of the Bloor Street Presbyterian Church, Toronto, and chairman of the Union Committee for the Presbyterian Church, will also participate, although he is not scheduled to speak.

On Monday night the ministers will leave for Vancouver, where they will continue their speaking tour. The campaign will be terminated at Winnipeg in about three weeks.

Following is today's programme:

10:00 a.m.—First Presbyterian Church, Rev. Alfred Gaudier, D.D.

11:00 a.m.—First Congregational Church, Rev. W. T. Gunn, D.D.

11:30 a.m.—Centennial Church, Rev. J. A. Attkens, D.D.

7:30 p.m.—Metropolitan Church, Rev. J. A. Attkens, D.D.

Look for Further Adjustments With Debtor Governments

WASHINGTON, Oct. 20.—The American Debt Funding Commission met today and approved the form of its annual report to Congress, which contained a significant statement that the commission "hopes to obtain further adjustments with the various debtor governments at the earliest possible date."

While there was no elaboration of the expression from any member of the commission, the statement was regarded in many quarters as the signal for other circles that another communication may be sent to debtor nations that America awaits their funding proposals.

The reports recited negotiations and settlements with Great Britain and Finland and full liquidation of Cuba's debt, but as for the other debtors little progress is reported.

## GERMANY WILL MAKE APPEAL TO NATIONS

Holds That Present Attitude of France Cause of Serious Internal Situation Within Her Borders, Says a London Report—Official Denial Given by Berlin Foreign Office

### Belgium Wants Action On Reparations Proposal

LONDON, Oct. 20.—The German government, says a Central News dispatch, has decided to lodge protests with the twenty-three countries where it maintains representatives, against the present attitude of the French government.

The German representatives also will be instructed to intimate that Germany holds France responsible for all the consequences that may ensue.

BERLIN, Oct. 20.—The Foreign Office denies the report that the German missions abroad have been instructed to present a verbal note on the Ruhr and Rhineland situation. They are merely authorized to bring the situation in the occupied areas informally to the attention of the neutral governments.

#### Belgium Asks Action

BRUSSELS, Oct. 20.—Belgium is insisting upon the Reparations Commission examining her plan, chiefly because she desires to be paid so as to overcome the financial and economic troubles which are here present concern, it was stated in authoritative quarters today.

Belgian officials say that it officially proves the Belgian plan unreservedly, while the British official objections to multi-system, said to be the base for the form, but that France has adopted a waiting attitude without showing any enthusiasm for the proposed home-brew.

France, it is recognized, attaches capital importance to the political and military phases of the problem while Belgium, Great Britain and Italy are interested chiefly in the financial and economic results.

#### FIRST OF NEW STATIONS IS OPENED FOR BUSINESS

PART OF Chain of Wireless System That Will Link Great Northland With Rest of the Dominion

WASHINGTON, Oct. 20.—As a move to stamp out the "menace" of the traffic in home-brew ingredients at the source, Prohibition Commissioner Hayes has notified brewers to cease the manufacture of multi-system, said to be the base for the form, but that France has adopted a waiting attitude without showing any enthusiasm for the proposed home-brew.

Announcing his new campaign against home-brew, Mr. Hayes said it was the intention "to absolutely stamp out the menace in all sections of the country in order to halt the manufacture and traffic of home-brew ingredients at the source."

France, it is recognized, attaches capital importance to the political and military phases of the problem while Belgium, Great Britain and Italy are interested chiefly in the financial and economic results.

DAWSON NOW IN TOUCH BY RADIO

INDIANS MOURN PASSING OF CHIEF

Famous Member of Squamish Tribe Was Friend of Whites in Early Days of the Province

VANCOUVER, Oct. 20.—The Squamish nation of Indians is mourning the passing of one of the patriarchs of its people in the person of Chief Tom, of Cheakamus, who died in the reserve at North Vancouver, aged 56, following his devoted wife to the grave in four weeks.

Beloved by his people and respected by the whites, he known him, Chief Tom was an outstanding character in the community life of the Squamish Indians. Born in 1827 at Fort Langley, Chief Tom saw the coming of the white man.

These are the first radio posts established north of Edmonton. For the present the government telegraph and telephone lines connect Dawson with the outside world.

Next year government radio stations will be installed at Fort Simpson, on the Mackenzie River, and at Fort McMurray, Alberta, to connect up with Edmonton; and the following year it is planned to establish stations at Fort Smith, Fort Norman and Athabasca, thus completing the chain to the Arctic coast.

#### FIRST MESSAGE

The opening conference were attended by representative citizens and officials. Gold Commissioner G. P. Mackenzie, chief executive of the Yukon Territory, sent the first message. He congratulated the citizens of Mayo district on the achievement, and promptly wired to the premier from Mayo. The first message from south of Dawson was received at Mayo from Captain George Black, M.P. for Yukon, being carried over land lines to Dawson and via radio to Mayo.

#### WILL AGAIN FILL THE PREMIERSHIP

Mr. Lloyd George's American Trip Making Him Solid With Public, Asserts Former Secretary

ROMA, Oct. 20.—Former Premier Ionomi has organized a league to oppose fascism, the newspapers announced today.

The league is said to be composed of the principal parties of the left, including Democrats, Social Democrats and Reformed Socialists, excluding Communists and extremists.

#### Silesian Strike Ended

WARSAW, Oct. 20.—The strike of the Upper Silesian miners, who demanded a 200 per cent increase in pay while the government offered 170 per cent has been settled. The Communist leaders have been arrested.

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—Mr. Lloyd George's tour of America is making him solid with English people again, despite his wartime secretary, Philip Snowden, who is home on the Coronia today, after having delivered a series of lectures.

"Will Lloyd George be returned to the premiership?" Mr. Kerr was asked.

"He will," he said, "when the Liberal party is beaten." "And when might that be?" "That's difficult to say," Mr. Kerr answered, "but the time is approaching rapidly."

#### FRANCE TO IMPORT FROZEN HALIBUT

PRINCE RUPERT, Oct. 20.—As a result of the wet, bright summer to this port of Dr. Le Danio, Superintendent of Fisheries for the Government of France, it is announced by the fisheries office here that French businesses are about to try importing frozen halibut direct from Prince Rupert, and it is hoped that this will be the commencement of an important industry.

#### Seeks Solution of Wireless Controversy

TOKIO, Oct. 20.—Japan is carrying on negotiations with the other powers concerned with a view to reaching a solution in the wireless controversy with China over Japan's alleged exclusive rights.

The negotiations were precipitated when the Chinese Government granted wireless privileges to the Federal Telegraph Company of America.

## MARQUIS CURZON NAMED IN SUIT

Accused by Trustee of Leiter Estate With Having Inspired Attack Against the Latter's Management of Property.

### GUARDIANSHIP OF MILLIONS INVOLVED

Asserts Action Filed at Behest of Lord Curzon, Who Represented Fact He Was Not Named a Trustee

CHICAGO, Oct. 20.—Marquis George Nathaniel Curzon, British Minister of Foreign Affairs, was accused today by Joseph Leiter, Chicago millionaire capitalist, of having inspired an attack charging Leiter, as a trustee of the estate of his father, Levi Z. Leiter, has been guilty of gross mismanagement.

The accusation was made in answer filed in Superior Court here to the cross bill of the three daughters of Lord Curzon. The amount involved in the litigation is \$100,000,000.

The original bill was filed by the Duchesses of Suffolk and Berks, Leiter's sister, who alleged mismanagement of the estate. A number of other documents were filed, most of the heirs and beneficiaries arraying themselves around the Duchesses.

#### Taking Sides

Mrs. Nancy Carver Campbell, widow of Colonel William Campbell, English army officer, and also a trustee and sister of Leiter, was the only one to side with the Chicago captain in the dispute.

In his answer, Leiter asserts that the entire attack upon his management of the estate was instigated by Lord Curzon, as the guardian of Alexandra Alder Curzon, his daughter.

"The different documents filed in the case pretend to be independent," Leiter's bill reads, "but in fact they are simply devices to make it appear that separate interests in the estate are opposed to the conduct of the defendant."

#### Charges Marquis Curzon

"The defendant is informed," the bill reads, "that the entire attack is inspired by Lord Curzon, who is a prominent member of the hereditary nobility of the United Kingdom. He is a person of great influence and dominates the controls. Lady Hyde, who filed the suit, is the only one truly subservient to his wishes. Mary Irene Curzon and Cynthia Blanche Moresey, daughters of Lord Curzon, are women of no business experience, and are entirely controlled by the impulsive wishes and orders of Lord Curzon."

Leiter further asserts that both Lord Curzon and Lady Hyde know that the charges against him are not well founded.

"The suit was filed at the behest of Lord Curzon because of his resentment over the fact that he was not named one of the trustees of the estate," the bill said.

### ALASKANS SEEKING ENTRY TO UNION

Will Test Out Opinion of People in Southeastern Section as Suggested by Late President

JUNEAU, Oct. 20.—A special election to pass on the question of dividing the territory of Alaska, of which the late President Harding suggested the southeastern portion might well be admitted as a state, was to-day called by the Juneau City Council for November 6.

The city of Ketchikan asked all cities in Southeast Alaska to have an election on the question on that day. Commercial bodies in Ketchikan, Wrangell, Petersburg and Juneau, all in Southeast Alaska, have gone on record in favor of division.

If the vote on November 6 is in favor of division, advocates of the change propose to hold a convention here on November 15 to consider ways and means of presenting the matter to Congress.

#### ANNUAL MEETING

of the

## Conservative Association

will be held in the

### Chamber of Commerce Rooms

ARCADE BUILDING

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, AT 8 P.M.

Business—Election of Officers, Etc.

### HON. J. W. BOWSER, K.C.

and other speakers will address the meeting

All Conservatives Cordially Invited.

## BAVARIA FLOUTS BERLIN'S ATTEMPT TO HOLD CONTROL

### Resumes Work at Tomb



HOWARD CARTER

Co-worker with the tomb of Tutankhamen in the discovery of the tomb of Tutankhamen, who has returned to Egypt to resume work now that the tomb has been removed, and that it is quite possible that pictures of Tut's mummy will be taken.

MILITARY Dictator Dr. von Kahr, by Sensational Action, Seizes Federal Troops Within His Jurisdiction and Bids Defiance to the Central Government —Demands Understanding

## EFFORTS FAIL AT RECONCILIATION

Official Quarters in Berlin Taken Wholly by Surprise—President Ebert Incensed at Move Made by Munich—Less Tension in Saxony, Where Federal Authority Accepted

MUNICH, Oct. 20.—Dr. von Kahr, military dictator of Bavaria, tonight theoretically kidnapped twelve thousand federal troops garrisoned at various points in Bavaria and will hold them as ransom until such time as a satisfactory accord with Berlin can be reached.

This is the substance of a proclamation issued by the Bavarian dictator in reply to President Ebert's suspension of General von Lossow, who is charged with insubordination and infraction of army discipline.

By way of injecting added venom into his coup, Dr. von Kahr has appointed General von Lossow commander-in-chief of the Bavarian Reichswehr contingents, thus openly challenging the authority invested in General Baron Kreisler von Kressenstein, whom the Reichs president has installed as federal military governor for Bavaria, succeeding von Lossow.

#### Sovereignty Claim

Dr. von Kahr's proclamation sets forth in the interest of maintaining law and order in Bavaria and for the protection of her territory, the Bavarian government will assume trusteeship authority over the federal troops g

*"The Gift Centre"*

**Is Your Watch or Clock In Need of Repairs?**

We employ experts only. Estimates furnished on all repairs. All work guaranteed.

We are the Official Watch Inspectors for the C.P.R., B.C. Electric and C.N. Railways.

**Mitchell & Duncan, Ltd.**  
JEWELERS  
Cor. Government and View Streets  
Phone 675

**CLOVER HAY! CLOVER HAY!**  
ANOTHER LOT OF FINE COW HAY JUST IN.  
PRICE PER TON ..... \$22.00  
709 Yates Street Sylvester Feed Company Telephone 413

**FELT MATTRESS SPECIAL**  
We offer a full-size, All-Felt Mattress, in good quality art ticking, with roll edge, special, while our stock lasts, only \$7.50.  
**SMITH & CHAMPION** THE BETTER VALUE STORE LIMITED  
420 DOUGLAS ST.

**BUTTER**  
Fresh Churned Northwestern Creamery Butter - - - - - 50c  
1311 BROAD STREET

**GUARANTEE**  
We guarantee the  
**Modern Pipeless**  
Furnace to heat your home to your satisfaction; you are the judge. Is this not a sure safeguard of quality? See it at

**Thacker & Holt**  
Broad at Pandora  
Installed - - - - \$135

**GREAT STUFF MOTHER**  
DRYLAND MILLWOOD  
Our Guarantee—Never Seen Water  
**Rodwell Bros.**  
Wood and Coal Phone 3170

**COAL**  
Phone  
**WESTON**  
828 Cassidy-Wellington

**PURE MILK FOR THE BABIES**  
We Are Farmers Selling Direct to the Public.  
Try Our 4% Butterfat Quality of Milk—the Milk that is Richer in Crean.

**VANCOUVER ISLAND MILK PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION**  
930 North Park Street Phone 663

## NEW LIGHT UPON EARLY PERIODS

DOCUMENTS TELL ROMANTIC INCIDENTS IN OUR HISTORY

Had Montcalm's Orders Been Followed at Quebec Wolfe Might Not Have Been Victorious

LONDON, Oct. 20.—Romantic stories from the old pages of Canadian history are being slowly unfolded by the collection of original documents which Sir Leopold Harmsworth has presented to the Canadian Government as a memorial to his brother, the late Lord Northcliffe.

There are volumes of maps, diaries and communications, but nothing chief in interest among them so far is a letter in faded handwriting. It was written by General Montcalm to De Bougainville, his second in command, seven days before Wolfe's soldiers made their way up the steep heights of Abraham and captured the Plains of Abraham.

At that time General Montcalm's army was camped on the Beauport shore below Quebec, but Montcalm apparently was aware of the weak link in the French defences on the heights of Abraham. There above Wolfe's "Cove" de Rumiens was in command of a French outpost.

"I am sending a regiment of Guinne (an old French province) to Monsieur de Rumiens," Montcalm writes to De Bougainville, as he adds the warning, "so observe bien."

Differences

New differences of opinion seem to have arisen between Montcalm, who was in command of the French troops, and Vaudreuil, the civil governor of Quebec. Vaudreuil, like the regiment of Guinne, which was counted among the flower of the French army, was not needed, and the regiment was sent back to Beauport.

On September 15, 1759, Montcalm, in an order to the regiment of Guinne, to assist at De Rumiens' outpost.

Vaudreuil replied that he would see about it tomorrow. But "tomorrow" never came. The same night Wolfe's soldiers climbed the slope and defeated the French forces on the Plains of Abraham.

What would have happened had the regiment of Guinne been there to defend the way is a matter of keen speculation. In the face of such resistance, Wolfe's men might not have succeeded at all and the French regime in Canada might have had a very different history.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist. They are so numerous that only a cursory examination has been possible up to present time. In all likelihood other correspondence will be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaudreuil episode.

The documents are now being closely examined by Dr. A. G. Doughty, the Dominion archivist.

They are so numerous that only a

cursory examination has been pos-

sible up to present time. In all

likelihood other correspondence will

be found to throw additional light on the Montcalm-Vaud

## Speaking of Boat Building

In no field of the entire wood-working business can we offer greater assistance than to the prospective boat builder.

In our organization you will find an expert practical boat builder who is entirely at your service to advise you in every way possible. We will guide you in the selection of your boat lumber, and if you desire will furnish you with the names of thoroughly reputable boat builders.

Master Craftsmen of Woodwork Lemon, Gonnason Co. Victoria, B.C. Phone 77 Limited

### "SAXONHURST"

This well-known boarding house of ten rooms is now to let. Situate on Government Street, almost opposite Government Buildings. Close to centre of city and Beacon Hill Park. Now is the time to get ready for next year.

J. C. BRIDGMAN 604 Broughton Street

## Ocean Burglary Policy

The policy issued by this company protects against office holdup, messenger and paymaster robbery, the contents of professional men's offices and private residences at very low rates.

For full information apply to

**ARTHUR COLES**  
Real Estate and Insurance  
1205 BROAD STREET TELEPHONE 65

## Furnished House to Let

Drawing-Room, Sitting-Room, Dining-Room, Hall and Cloakroom, 6 Bedrooms, Maids' Room, 3 Bathrooms, large Basement, hot water heating, tennis lawn, kitchen garden, orchard, two hundred and fifty feet water frontage, garage for two cars. Apply for appointment to inspect premises to

Box 1087, Colonist

Phone in Your Repair Work—Prices Right

## Sacrifice Sale of Electric Fixtures Continues

Lovely Piano Lamp, complete with handsome shade. Regular \$55.00. Sale \$30.00	Very Handsome Table Lamp of beaten bronze. Regular \$50.00. Sale \$30.00
4-Drop Brass Electrolite. Regular \$15.00. Sale \$7.50	2-Light Bracket Lamp. Regular \$10.00. Sale \$6.00
DOMES for indirect lighting—all going at great reductions.	

**WESTERN** → ELECTRIC CO., LTD.  
720 Yates St.—Phone 120  
SUCCESSOR TO CARTER ELECTRIC

**FOR SALE**  
MOTOR LAUNCH—Length 23 ft.; beam, 6 ft.; Regal Engine, 3 H.P. First-class condition. Price \$300. Trial by Appointment. Phone 7M Keating.

**Wonderful Carpet Cleaning**  
**The Carpenteria Company**  
The Hamilton-Beach Pioneers  
Only Address—921 Fort St.  
Just Above Quadra Phone 1455  
Old Carpets Remade Into Lovely Flat Rugs

**VICTORIA BAGGAGE COMPANY**  
H.M. Mail Contractors

**Our Specialty**  
Furniture Moved, Crated and Shipped  
Pool Cars for Prairies and All Points East  
We Can Save You Time and Money  
Largest Vans in the City  
Phone 2505 506 Fort St.



**The Tea Kettle**  
Miss W. Westridge Phone 4000

**Kettle**  
Cor. Douglas and View Streets

**Remember**  
We have no branch. This is the one and only original "Tea Kettle."

**Best Wellington COAL**  
Victoria Fuel Co., Ltd.  
1203 Broad St.—Phone 1377  
A. R. Graham E. M. Brown

**Savory Floral Shop.**  
—PHONE 1341—  
DOUGLAS ST. VICTORIA, B.C.

**Ep-to-the-Minute Service and Execution**

**Chips off the Old Block**  
NR JUNIORS — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**Get a 25¢ Box**  
Your Doctor Prescribes

**NR JUNIORS** — Little NRs  
One-third the regular dose. Made of same ingredients, then candy coated. For children and adults.

**Nature's Remedy**  
Used for over 30 Years

**BILIOUSNESS—STICK HEADACHE,** call for an NR Tablet (a vegetable tablet) to tone and strengthen the organs of digestion and eliminate. Improve Appetite, Relieve Constipation.

**The Daily Colonist**Established 1858  
The Colonist Publishing Company  
1511-15 Broad Street, Victoria, B.C.

J. L. TAYLOR, Business Manager

Subscription Rates by Carrier and by Mail  
in District Capitals to Victoria, B.C.  
Yearly ..... \$1.00  
Monthly ..... 85c  
Half-Yearly ..... 50c  
Quarterly ..... 35c  
All subscription rates payable in advance  
mail or money order. Please make all remittances direct to *The Daily Colonist*.

Sunday, October 21, 1923

**VICTORIA'S COURT HOUSE**

The foreman of the Grand Jury which concluded its labors in the Assize Court last week reported to Mr. Justice Murphy that he and his colleagues did not intend to exercise their right of visiting and reporting upon the condition of public buildings and institutions within the judicial district of Victoria. The comment which accompanied the report, namely, that the jurors did not think it worth while to make such visits, was properly interpreted by their fellow citizens as an ironical commentary upon the attention paid by Government departments to such recommendations as previous Grand Juries have seen fit to make in the past two or three years. It was not, assuredly, that the jurors were satisfied with the building in which they had conducted their investigations nor that they were persuaded that the Victoria Court House was adequate to its public business done in it, that caused them to refrain from a repetition which they probably regarded as a vain thing.

There was one circumstance of the Assizes last week which constituted a new departure in the conduct of criminal trials in this city; and which, incidentally, emphasized in a striking way the need for a new Court House here. For the first time in the long history of Assize courts in Victoria, a woman was summoned to act as a trial juror. The fact that the lady who was thus called upon to represent her sex was challenged by counsel on both of the occasions, on which she would otherwise have served with eleven good men and true upon the trial of a fellow citizen, has been variously explained; but the fact is that if the lawyers who thus excused her from duty had not done so, they would have been exposed to the criticism that they had failed in an obvious consideration due to her. The Court House is miserably inadequate to the necessities of any trial by jury; and as far as women are concerned there is absolutely no accommodation for them in any capacity, let alone that of members of a jury. It is not too much to say that if the Crown Prosecutor and defence counsel had not successively excused the lady on the two occasions referred to, it would have been the duty of the learned judge to do it.

The Court House which survives in Victoria as an unbeautiful memorial of pioneer times, like the leg of mutton which was made famous by Dr. Johnson's historic apjimadversions upon it, is wretched in all its aspects, and under whatever head it may be considered. It is ill-lit, ill-ventilated, ungarished and inconvenient. It is cold in Winter and hot in Summer; and unhealthy at all seasons. To say nothing of the comfort of all the persons, public and private, judges, juries, lawyers, witnesses, court officials and members of the general public, who may have their lawful occasions of business within its dungeon-like walls, there is actually no provision made for the proper conduct of public trials. It is nothing short of a public scandal that the capital city of British Columbia should be obliged to endure from one year to another the make-shift apology for law courts which are housed in the sombre collection of architectural remains and the aesthetic offence which occupies Bastion Square. The Provincial Government can make out a good case for the need of economy in public expenditures; but there is no economy in the continued endurance of conditions which constitute a hindrance to the performance of public business. The consensus of public opinion in this city has condemned the present Court House. We are hopeful that the Government is properly cognizant of the necessity for a new building; and that it intends to provide for it in the estimates for the coming legislative year. Failure to make such provision will not go unresented by the people of Victoria.

**CLEAR THINKING**

A little introspection will show any individual that the conditions of modern life seem to allow little time for sustained thought. Interests have become more complicated and varied than in the olden days; the pulse of life beats faster; distracting influences have multiplied. As compared with the past it is no exaggeration to say that we live in snatches and there is lack of continuity, of plan, of purpose, and as a result we often fall short of achievement. The mass of humanity lets the few do the thinking for the whole, so that there is altogether too little of the self discipline which is inculcated by periods of meditation. Those who have learned from the Gospels know how the Saviour summoned His disciples to meditation. He taught them the lesson that there are times when it is well to move apart from the multitude and think, influenced by

custom or environment, in the glow of the individual conscience which Butler has described as the natural tribunal within the soul. Those who have given the subject sufficient thought know, perhaps, that the conscience stands for the worth of the individual, whereas custom stands for the well being of the community.

Who shall say that it is not the lack of sustained and clear thinking that is responsible for many of the troubles of our national life? When we swim with the tide of irresponsible conjecture and impulse we do not always consider whether the flood is tending. The independence of solitaire can never be cultivated by adopting the easy, doleful sanguine fashion of while in the world living after the world's opinion rather than thinking and meditating about problems and issues for ourselves individually. By following the path of least resistance we lose our singleness of purpose and we do not submit the issues that confront us to the natural tribunal of the soul. One of the saving graces of humanity is to use in meditation enough of life to make life really worth living, for by that means there is an assumption of responsibility which makes us individual artisans of destiny, not mere ciphers in registering "mass" decisions.

Conscience is the greatest safeguard we should have for the discipline of zeal. It is well to be zealous, but it is wrong that our zeal should be translated into precipitate action, and yet that is what so often happens when we allow ourselves to become the victims of mob psychology. There are too few who have the concentration and ability to retain in the midst of the crowd the independence of thought induced by meditation in solitude. It is not well that our guardianship over our own mental equilibrium should be insecure. It is good, on the contrary, that there should be periods of introspection, periods in which the thoughts which are prompting our actions are laid bare before the tribunal of the soul. In the opening sentence of this brief article we have said that the conditions of life seem to allow little time for sustained thought. That is in a sense wrong, for what we mean to say is that we allow those conditions to interfere with the independence of thought which can only be induced by regular periods of meditation. When we think fiercely and in spasms, and under the spur of environment or the passion of the moment, we are apt to do injustice in our judgment of any cause, and we are apt, too, to underestimate the consequences of any action we may take. We lose the sense of moderation which Ruskin describes as that attribute of beauty which is the girdle and safeguard of all the rest, and in this respect the most essential of all.

Amid the multifarious duties and pleasures of modern life it would be well if we would make its conditions, however exacting, subjective to one other condition, at least, which will make life better worth living. We should cultivate anew the art of clear and sustained thinking, and to do so there must be longer periods set aside for meditation, for introspection, for self-command, and for the laying of our individual case before the individual conscience. It is clearer thinking that is going to strengthen the national life with moral fibre. The mass psychology of our system of democracy is too often at fault in its judgments and conclusions. The pulse needs leavening; the pulse of life should be made to beat more moderately and more temperately. When there is more beauty and discipline in our thought there will be less recklessness in our action and less temptation to be the creatures of mere impulse. Moderating influences need to be cultivated, and this can best be done by more meditation. We have quoted Ruskin on moderation as the attribute of beauty, and we cannot do better than reproduce in full one of his pregnant paragraphs on this theme in relation to art; for it is a sermon in parvo applicable to life itself and well worth inscribing on the plates of the brain:

That virtue which men last, and with most difficulty attain unto, and which many attain not at all, and yet which is essential to the exercise of all other virtues, since neither imagination, nor invention, nor industry, nor sensibility, nor energy, nor any other good having, is of full avail without this of self-command, whereby works truly masculine and mighty are produced, and by the signs of which they are separated from that lower host of things below the magnitude of man, and dandies and fopish, yet from that of the loose, the lawless, the exaggerated, the insolent, and the profane. I would have the necessity of it foremost among all our inculcating, and the name of it largest among all our inscribing, in so far that, over the doors of every school of Art I would have this one word, relieved out in deep letters of pure gold—MODERATION.

Indications multiply that Mr. Henry Ford will be in the field for nomination as a candidate for the Presidency of the United States. Presumably the party he will choose will be the Progressives, and he will bring to their aid an almost inexhaustible campaign fund. If wealth has any real power in the politics of the neighboring republic, Mr. Ford will be a difficult man to beat.

CHARLESTON, Ill., Oct. 20.—Bands estimated to have numbered ten or twelve, held up a night watchmen and blew open the vault and safe of the First National Bank of Oakland, Ill., early today, and escaped with \$100,000 in currency and bonds.

**Note and Comment**  
By R. B. D.

The people of the United States are flocking in large numbers to hear the speeches of Mr. Lloyd George, and are lending a willing, even an eager, ear to his message. The newspapers of the United States are giving an unusual amount of space to the views expressed by the British statesman, and are highly complimentary in their editorial references thereto. But the element which is listening to the voice of the messenger from across the water is not composed to any material extent of the men who direct the public affairs of the republic. As far as the leaders of public opinion in the United States are concerned, the appeal of Mr. Lloyd George will fall upon deaf ears.

The world is safe for the democracy of the United States whatever the condition of affairs in Europe. The statesmen of the United States are quite determined that no action of theirs shall imperil the existing conditions, which are entirely satisfactory from every point of view—moral, material and political. The country is unprecedentedly prosperous, more prosperous, possibly, than at any previous period in its history. There is no unemployment there; foreigners are knocking clamorously at the doors for admittance. The people are literally rolling in wealth. The sum of individual comfort, not to speak of general luxury, is greater than ever has been known in the history of any nation.

The people of Europe are suffering from the natural and inevitable consequences of their own actions. Of what avail to tell the people of the United States that they, too, are bound to become involved in the consequences of the Great War? Hitherto the consequences of the war have been entirely beneficial to them. In their case there has been no reaction, and there is no present indication of a reaction.

A general election is pending in the United States. That is a time when the politicians must pick their steps very carefully. The slightest political indiscretion has been known to completely turn the tide of public opinion. Therefore the world may accept an assurance that neither Republican leader nor Democratic leader will commit himself to interference in the affairs of Europe. That continent must shape the ends of its own destiny.

Very few will assert that the course of the United States, under the circumstances, is not perfectly natural; that such an attitude cannot be justified except upon selfish grounds.

"Neither," said the young lady with dignity, "I am the secretary of the Young Ladies' Society of Ethical Culture, and I was appointed a committee to call upon the literary editor and consult him as to the best plan for the exercise of our various functions."

"Now, that's a good thing," said the sporting editor. "I don't seem to exactly catch on to 'ethical.' But if it's anything like physical culture you girls are going in for, I've trotted up to the right rack. I can tell you more about the proper way to exercise than the literary editor can in an hour. He understands all about what good are fine crops if they cannot be sold? What hope is there for successful colonization in British Columbia by British immigrants, when the conditions of the settlers already here are so deplorable?"

"It's in despatch," said the crafty American, formed co-operative selling system, but what is the use of co-operative selling schemes when there are no markets to sell in. They told you to follow the example of their neighbors in the South, and co-operate. They did, but their own home markets were seized by the Americans in advance, by reason of their seasons. They should be kept out."

Perhaps the problems of agriculture are too complex for the brainy intellect of our maladroit administrators.

Conditions in British Columbia for co-operative marketing are not the same as those in the United States.

Our competitors have no outside competition to fear and they can increase prices without limit and get hindered. Everything is in their favor for success. They have the will lacking in our Minister of Agriculture, earlier seasons, a banking system which aids the farmer and an open door into Canada.

"Well, now, how do you girls breathe—with your lungs or with your diaphragm?"

"Sir!"

"Oh, you'll have to start right and you've got to know how to breathe. The first thing is to keep your chest out, your shoulders back, and go through arm exercises for a few days. Then you can try something like this: Keep the upper part of your chest free, and, standing on one leg, try to hold it for one minute, then the other leg for another minute. It's good for the heart, breathing, and the lungs."

"Why should we have to await the pleasure of Mr. Oliver, who is in af-

fidence, for another two years of ag-

ony, while the prosperity of the whole Province is deferred?"

"Sir!" exclaimed the young lady severely. "You are presumptuous. I do not understand your obscure talk. Our society is not connected with a gymnasium. Our aim is the encouragement of social ethics."

"Oh," returned the sporting editor,

in a disappointed tone, "you are on

the society and pink tea, racket Sorry. That lets me out. Hoped

you were going in for athletics. You

could do it well, too. Take my

advice now, and try that little exer-

cise every morning for a week. You'll be surprised to see how much it will benefit your muscles. As I said, you stand on one."

Bang! went the door, and the blue-

eyed young lady was gone.

"It's a pity," said the sporting

editor, "that these girls don't pay

more attention to self-culture with-

out that—that ethical part."

**Poems That Endure**Describing all the plains that lie,  
The hidden oases of harmony.

—John Masefield.

**BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC**

Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of

the Lord;

He is tramping out the vintage where the

He hath loosed the stately lightning of His

terrible swift sword.

His truth is marching on.

I have seen his banner over the heads of a hundred

circling cavalry;

They have come from victory and from peace;

I can read his righteous sentence in the dim

dews and damps;

I can hear his bugles singing louder than the

trumpet of His foe;

I can feel his洪音 marching on.

He hath sounded forth the trumpet that shall

never call retreat;

He is sifting out the hearts of men before His

throne;

He is swift, my soul, to answer Him! be

not slow!

Our God is marching on.

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born

across the sea;

With a glory in His bosom that transfigures

us and us,

As He died to make men holy, let us die to

make us free.

While God is marching on.

—Julia Ward Howe.

REG. \$79.50, SALE PRICE REG. \$95.00, SALE PRICE

\$67.50

\$79.50

Two Prices. Four Styles. All Prices

Sharply Reduced for This Event.

REG. \$79.50, SALE PRICE REG. \$95.00, SALE PRICE

\$67.50

\$79.50

Special Terms During This Sale Only

**\$5** Down  
and **\$5**  
Per Month

Enjoy the use of one of these high-grade Kitchen Cabinets while you are paying for it—the special terms offered during this sale make it possible.

This is the type of Kitchen Cabinet you have always wanted, and now by arrangement with the manufacturers we are allowed to sell a limited number at prices very considerably below regular values.

Here are a few features of these fine-quality Kitchen Cabinets.

Beautiful all-white enamel interior upper part. Sanitary and easy to clean. 10-piece glassware set. Sugar bowls, spice containers, etc. Clean, dry flour bin with sifter, and tapered "mouth"—lowering device on some models.

Design sliding porcelain top—that brings drawers below it out so that its contents are easily accessible when top is in use. Special silverware and cutlery compartments. Bread and Cake drawer constructed of tin plate, sliding cover and dividing shelf.

Gables—3-ply veneer and back of cabinets themselves 3-ply veneer. Meat chopping block. Compact ticket, cook-book and menu card holders. Bake board. Cutting board. Best Steel easy-running Casters. Large, convenient and adaptable bottom section especially arranged to hold pots, pans and other utensils. Full mouse and vermin proof galvanized steel bottom.

**Weiler Bros. Limited**  
COMPLETE HOME FURNISHERS  
We Pack, Move and Store Household Furniture  
The Home Studio Offers Every Assistance in the Creation of Beautiful Homes

lay's wages, and, in my opinion, not at all conducive to the well working of a peace-loving community.

WM. G. McCONECHY, Master SS. Canadian Traveler, Chemainus, B.C., October 20, 1923.

Church Union

Sir,—On the front page of your issue today is an announcement of the forthcoming visit of a delegation to our city with the object of promoting the proposed organic union of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Whatever one's own opinions on this scheme may be, one must leave to the promoters to choose their own language in furthering it. I would not criticize anything said in the preceding note, but I would like to add a few words of my own.

For instance, at the outset of these negotiations it was declared to be a people's movement, that it must carry the consent of the entire membership. When the membership was consulted, it was found that while in the United Church of Canada the opposition to organic union was not large, in the Methodist Church there was a considerable body of opinion registered against the proposal, and the opposition in the Presbyterian Church was no pronounced as to constrain the assembly to halt proceedings, and to endeavor

to give to the people of Victoria to hear the other side of this question presented by an official of the Presbyterian Church Association.

W. A. JAMESON, President of the Victoria branch of the Association for the Preservation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. 1001 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, B.C., October 19, 1923.

**Remodelling Sale Offers Unrivalled Values**

Come in and inspect our new store. The fixtures are the most up-to-date in design to be found anywhere in British Columbia—the values during our Remodelling Sale are unbeatable.



Look Out  
For The

## Maxwell Pacemaker

It is going your way tomorrow  
Jump in and have a ride

**Thomas Plimley, Ltd.**  
Broughton Street Phone 697 Victoria, B.C.

**"How Did You Discover That Blend,  
It Is Better Than Any Other Tea?"**  
**"We Like Your RECEPTION Brand  
TEA, Always So Good"**

These are the sort of comments we continually hear in reference to our famous "RECEPTION" BRAND. For years we have used utmost care to see that the highest quality is maintained. You will notice it is labelled CEYLON'S BEST—

"Reception" Tea, ½ lb. pkg. 30c  
"Reception" Tea, 1 lb. pkg. 70c  
"Reception" Coffee, 1 lb. 50c

**VERY SPECIAL MONDAY**  
Sunny Monday Soap, hard, white and dry, reg. 4 for 25c. Now 6 for 26c  
(Delivered with other goods only.)

**H. O. KIRKHAM & CO., LTD.**  
612 Fort Two Big Stores 749 Yates

**C. & C. Taxi Service, Ltd.**  
**Cuts Victoria  
Taxicab Rates  
in Half**

**REAL TAXI SERVICE**  
TO OR FROM THE CITY

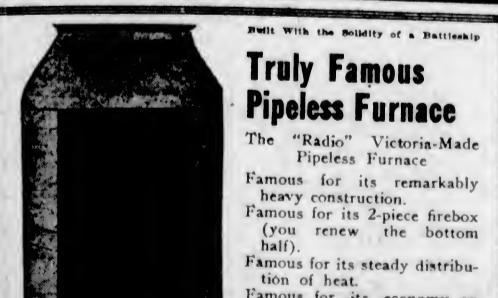
Districts	Old Rates	New Rates
James Bay	\$1.00	\$.50
Fairfield	1.00	.50
Foul Bay	1.50	.75
Shoal Bay	1.50	.75
Oak Bay	2.00	1.00
Willows	1.50	.75
Fernwood	1.00	.50
Hillside	1.00	.50
Cloverdale	1.50	.75
Victoria West	1.50	.75
Work Point Barracks	2.00	1.00
Esquimalt	2.50	1.50
Colwood Golf Links	4.00	2.50
Oak Bay Golf Links	2.00	1.00
Uplands Golf Links	2.00	1.00

**One or Five Passengers**  
Minimum Charge, 50¢

**Shopping Rates \$2.00 Per Hour**

**Phone 185 or 693**

"A Service Better Than You'll Expect."



**Albion Stove Works  
LIMITED**  
2101 Government St. Phone 91

KAYOS ALKI AKOL

BREMERTON, Wash., Oct. 20.—Eddie Nell, an Everett bantamweight, knocked out Alki Akol, a Filipino, over Fred Welsh, of the Marines.

## CITY'S BILL GOES OVER TO BUILDINGS

Copies of Proposed Legislation De-  
posited With Provincial Authori-  
ties—Arguments Prepared

Copies of the city's private bill, accompanied by the petition setting forth the arguments in favor of the various legislative items being made, were sent over to the Parliament Buildings yesterday, which was the last day for so doing.

The bill covers a little over fourteen pages of printed matter and deals with a considerable number of subjects. It will be sponsored by Mr. J. H. Clearihue, member for Victoria, who will guide it through the Legislature.

Members of the City Council are prepared to go before the Legislative Committee and argue on behalf of the proposals made in the bill, Alderman Sargent, chairman of the Legislative Committee, stated yesterday. City Solicitor Pringle is the city's parliamentary agent.

## ILLUSTRATED TALK ON GREAT BRITAIN

Entertainment Under Kamuk Aus-  
pices by Capt. State, Noted  
Traveler and Lecturer

Forms of entertainment have their fashion just like clothes. But the travel-lecture is always popular, whether it has to do with exploration into the unchartered regions of the earth, with the country whose customs and people are foreign and therefore "picturesque," or with the interesting and beautiful things of one's own town. The Kumtuk, therefore, were offering a certain attraction when they decided to bring to Victoria so renowned a traveler and lecturer as Capt. State, official lecturer of the Canadian National Railways, and an experienced speaker. He has spent years in travel, and has visited scores of countries, but on this occasion he will talk principally about England and Scotland, illustrating his subject-matter with lantern slides.

The lecture is to be given tomorrow evening at Alexandra Ballroom, Courtney Street. Vocal selections will be given by Miss Eileen Bennett, a young contralto who has recently been discovered by Mrs. Walsh Nasmith.

## WELL SATISFIED WITH BUSINESS IN VICTORIA

Mr. J. N. Harvey Paid Visit to the  
City Yesterday in Connection  
With Sale in Progress

Mr. J. N. Harvey was in the city yesterday on business connected with his store here and the sale now in progress. He expressed himself as well satisfied with business in Victoria.

The sale is to continue in order to reduce the very heavy stock now being carried.

## Billy Wells to Meet Californian Boxer

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—Billy Wells, welterweight champion of England, and Dave Shadie, of California, were matched today to meet in a fifteen-round bout at Madison Square Garden next Friday night. Wells was a sparring partner of Dempsey in preparation for his bout with Firpo.

### THE WEATHER

Meteorological Office, Victoria, B.C., at 8 p.m., October 20, 1923.

The barometric pressure is falling on the Coast, and cloudy, mild weather is general. Fair, mild weather is reported on the Prairies.

TEMPERATURE Min. Max.

Victoria	48	60
Vancouver	48	60
Kamloops	48	62
Prince Rupert	50	54
Port Alberni	50	56
Dauphin, Y.T.	12	30
Edmonton	12	20
Winnipeg, Man.	54	70
Penticton, Col.	54	70
Hearts, Wash.	54	64
Victoria, Alta.	47	62
Nelson	35	57
Saskatoon	35	55
Cranbrook	24	61
John Day, Alta.	24	40
Prince Albert, Sask.	40	48
Maximum	88	
Minimum	44	
Minimum on the grass.	44	
Bright sunshine, 5 hours.	44	
General state of the weather, fair.	44	

RATURDAY

Expresses Appreciation—A letter of appreciation and thanks has been received from the Board of Directors of the Provincial Royal Jubilee Hospital by the local unit of the Army and Navy Veterans, acknowledging the donation of \$100 which was forwarded to them towards the furnishing of the new wing.

Mosquitoes—The Army and Navy Veterans last night observed Trafalgar Day with a big smoking concert. An excellent programme was given, with many impromptu numbers. There was a good attendance.

Allowed Out on Bail—Last evening, through his counsel, Mr. W. A. Brethour, bail was arranged for Jack Steele, who was convicted and sentenced to a year in jail at the assizes, and on whose behalf an appeal is being taken. He was released on bail to the amount of \$500.

Mosquitoes—Moles successfully removed!

Scientific, antiseptic, safe, absolute cure guaranteed; 15 years' practical experience. Miss Hannan (certified London specialist), 22 Winch Building.

Sons of England—A joint social and

Supper and social under the auspices of the Ladies' Guild in St. John's Church schoolroom, Wednesday, October 24, 3:15, speaker, Ira Dilworth, M.A.; dramatic readings by Mr. Francis Compton.

Supper and social under the auspices of the Ladies' Guild in St. John's Church schoolroom, Wednesday, October 24, Supper served 6 to 8 o'clock. Musical programme. Admission 25 cents.

Capt. State, renowned traveler, in

Illustrated lantern lecture on "Conditions in Great Britain." Auspices Kumtuk Club, Monday, October 22, at Alexandra ballroom, \$2.00. Admission 25 cents.

All sorts of repairs to dolls, stringing,

enameling, heads, wigs, eyes, etc.

Bring your dolls in before the rush starts. Barber's Toy Store and Doll Hospital, Douglas Street, near Hudson Bay Store.

Superfuous Hair permanently de-

stroyed—Moles successfully removed;

scientific, antiseptic, safe, absolute

cure guaranteed; 15 years' practical

experience. Miss Hannan (certified

London specialist), 22 Winch

Building.

Sons of England—A joint social and

Supper and social under the auspices

of the Ladies' Guild in St. John's

Church schoolroom, Wednesday,

October 24, Supper served 6 to 8

o'clock. Musical programme. Admis-

sion 25 cents.

Children's Stories—The October

number of the Public School Maga-

zine publishes the prize stories which

were sent in by school children for

the September competition. One, by

William Hall, giving the history of

his trip from Victoria to Nanaimo, has

been selected as the best.

Drunk in a Public Place—The

heavy hand of the Government

Liquor Act, in its bearing upon per-

sons who look not wisely but well

upon the red and other liquors dis-

tributed, its results were felt

in the police court yesterday, when

three persons were charged with the

offence of appearing in a public place

while drunk. One man, who pleaded

not guilty to a second offence, which

is punishable with a fine of \$100, and

was remanded for further evidence

to trial next month. The other de-

fendant, in the position of a first

defendant, to serve one month in jail,

he indicated briefly that he would

pay his respects to the majesty of

that particular law in the confines of

Okanagan prison.

In Turkish social life, where repre-

sentatives of other nations are not

present, a ball or dinner-dance is not

known.

It's Fresher

Kraft Cheese is a better

cheese because we know

how to make it better; and

we make it the best we

know how. The Kraft way

is a better way because the

cheese is so much cleaner

and fresher.

3 varieties: Canadian,

Pimento and Swiss, sold by

the slice, pound or loaf

5 VARIETIES IN TINS

KRAFT LOAVES

IN TINS

CHEESE

in the fifth round of a scheduled

six-round bout here tonight. In the

semi-final Tiny Bott, heavyweight,

U.S.A. Mississippi, won a decision

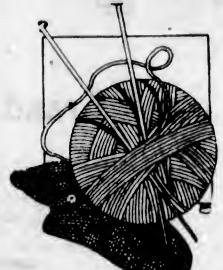
over Fred Welsh, of the Marines.

## Organizer for Party

# Dependable Merchandise at Lower Prices

Dependable—because the greatest possible care has been exercised, by expert buyers, in selecting only merchandise that measures up to the Hudson's Bay Company's standard of quality; Lower Prices—because of the Company's policy of collective buying in large quantities for eleven big stores.

## Demonstrating Hudson's Bay Values in Knitting Wools and Silks



### Start Making Your Xmas Gifts Now

Sweaters, jumpers, boudoir jackets, slippers, caps, stockings, gloves, tea cosies, scarves—all these, and lots of other things just as useful and practical will prove most acceptable Xmas gifts. But the time to start making them is now, for Christmas is only two months away.

Our stocks of Knitting Wools and Silks are now complete, offering a very wide assortment of all the most wanted colors and kinds. Select your requirements without delay.

**4 and 5-Ply White Heather Scotch Fingering**  
In mixtures and plain shades, and the right kind of wool for knitting golf vests, slip-over sweaters, golf stockings or open palm half-finger gloves, 2 ozs. for **35¢**

**Baldwin's "Beehive" Fleecy Wool**  
In white, old rose, saxe, crimson, grey and brown, for knitting or crocheting slippers, tea cosies, Afghans, etc. Four skeins make a pair of slippers and two skeins make a tea cosy. Per oz. skein **35¢**

**Hudson's Bay Radio Floss**  
In an excellent assortment of colors suitable for the popular jumper or negligee; 4 or 5 balls required for a jumper. Per ball **30¢**

**Hudson's Bay Shetland Floss**  
In white, pink and light blue, suitable for knitting or crocheting boudoir jackets or house wraps; 8 skeins required for a boudoir jacket and 12 for a house wrap **25¢** 2 skeins for **25¢**

**Hudson's Bay Knitting Worsted**  
For knitting or crocheting smart little frocks, two-piece suits, scarves or caps for the little tots. Choice of tan, rose, brown, pale blue, Oriental, paddy, scarlet, etc. 2-oz. balls for **35¢**

**Baldwin's Double Knitting**  
For heavy sweaters, socks, etc. Per lb. **\$2.80**  
2 ozs. for **35¢**

**Belding's Artsy Sweater Silks**  
Full range of colors to choose from; ideal for knitting or crocheting silk jumpers or tuxedo coats; 6 to 8 skeins required for a garment. 2-oz. skeins **1.00**

**Arsyl Cable Yarns**  
8 to 10 Skeins for a garment. 2-oz. skein **\$1.25**

### We Teach You How to Knit

On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, between 2:30 and 5 in the afternoon, an expert instructor, Mr. E. C. Denton, will teach you how to make pretty sweaters, jumpers, hats, negligees or any other article you desire. We invite you to attend these free instruction classes which are held in the Art Needlework Department on the Mezzanine Floor.

## H. B. C. Values in Men's Underwear



### H.B.C. "Green Label" Underwear

Heavy Ribbed Wool Underwear in cream shade. Unshrinkable, and a very satisfactory garment. Double breasted shirts with long sleeves, drawers with closed crotch. All sizes. Shirts and drawers, **\$1.50** Combinations, per garment **\$3.00**

### H.B.C. "Red Label" Underwear

Made from pure wool and unshrinkable. Good heavy weight, and is superior in both weight and quality to all similar makes, and yet presented at a lower price. Double breasted shirts. All sizes. Shirts and drawers, **\$2.00** Combinations, per garment **\$3.75**

## Men's English Made Sports Suits

These smart but serviceable Sports Suits are made from all-wool tweeds in grey and light brown shades! New models in half belt style, with expansion pleats and four patch pockets, also top pockets with button through flap. Perfectly tailored throughout; long trousers. All sizes. **\$18.50**

Main Floor

## Hanson's Heavy Wool Work Socks

For the man who works outdoors here are the socks that will give him most service and satisfaction. Made from all-wool yarns in 3-1 rib, light grey, with white top, heel and toe. All sizes. In two different weights: 3½ lbs. to the dozen pairs. Per pair **65¢**  
5½ lbs. to the dozen pairs. Suitable to wear with gum boots or heavy work boots. **90¢**

Main Floor

## Men's Sweater Coats

Bought in Large Quantities and Offered at Extremely Low Prices

**Men's Jersey-Knit Sweater Coats**  
Made from all-wool jersey knit in V neck style, with two pockets, in grey, fawn and lovat shades, all sizes. Suitable for office wear. Price **\$3.65**

**All-Wool Sweater Coats**  
A good weight for Winter wear. Made from all wool yarns, with shawl collar and two pockets, in navy, grey and brown; sizes to 42. Price **\$4.65**

**Heavy Jumbo Knit Sweater Coats**  
Just the thing for the man who works out of doors. Made from all-wool yarns, with just a little cotton in heavy jumbo knit. Shawl collar style with two pockets, in blue, grey and grey; all sizes. Price **\$5.00**

\$5.00

**English Old Style Cardigan Jackets**  
Men, here is something you have been waiting for, and a garment you will appreciate. Made from all wool in black only, trimmed with braid and three pockets. Price **\$5.00**

\$5.00

**Three-Ply All-Wool Sweater Coats**  
In fine knit, full weight, 3-ply. Made with shawl collar and two pockets, in heather, fawn, light grey, green and emerald shades. Sizes 34 to 44. Price **\$5.50**

\$5.50

**All-Wool Jumbo Knit Sweater Coats**  
The heaviest coat that is made, with shawl collar and two pockets. Made from all wool yarns in blue, grey and maroon; sizes 36 to 42. Price **\$7.00**

\$7.00

Main Floor

**\$5.00 Down**  
Puts a New Improved Hoover Vacuum Cleaner in your home now. Phone 1670, Carpet Department, for full particulars.



## Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 2nd MAY, 1670



## Boyshform Brassieres

At Special Low Prices for a Few Days Only

No. 250, in pink figured granite cloth; mercerized finish. **79c**

No. 856 Pink Openwork Brocade, mercerized finish. **98c**

No. 855, Fine Art Silk Brocade, all-over pattern; pink only; or No. 700, Pure Irish Linen. Special price **\$1.49**

—2nd Floor

A wonderful assortment of Fur-Trimmed Coats for stout women; sizes to 48. Price **\$49.50**



## Graceful Drapes and Handsome Embroidery Distinguish These New Fur-Trimmed Coats

These new wrap-around models are fashioned from good quality velour and duvetin, in the season's most popular shades of sand, new blue, brown and reindeer. The models, being much longer than the previous seasons, lend themselves perfectly to the graceful draped effects; large and wide sleeves, with long roll collars of beaverine, trimmed with embroidery and new stitching; full lined; sizes to 42. Price **\$45.00**

A wonderful assortment of Fur-Trimmed Coats for stout women; sizes to 48. Price **\$49.50**

—2nd Floor

## For the Miss From 16 to 20

Smart Fall models, made from excellent quality velour in shades of reindeer, silk and brown. Wrap-around and belted styles, with large sleeves and choker collars of beaverette, trimmed with cable stitching; full lined; sizes 16 to 20. Price **\$22.50**

—2nd Floor

## Mannishly Tailored Raglan Coats

Tailored from plain polo and homespun cloth in green and sand mixtures. Full length models with trench and ripple backs, raglan sleeves and slip pockets. Suitable for traveling and motoring. Sizes to 40. Price **\$16.50**

—2nd Floor



## Flannelette Nightgowns and Pyjamas

Slip-over gowns, with square neck and kimono sleeves, neatly Shirred from nice soft quality white flannelette. **\$1.25**

White Flannelette Gowns, with button front, high neck and long sleeves. Trimmed with colored stitching. **\$1.50**

Heavier quality Flannelette Gowns with V neck, button front and neat yoke with hemstitched tucks; long sleeves. Price **\$1.95**

Striped Flannelette Gowns of nice soft quality, V neck, yoke and silk frog fastening. **\$2.50**

Extra large size **\$2.25**

Women's 2-Piece Style Pyjamas, in white flannelette, long sleeves and two patch pockets. **\$2.25**

—2nd Floor

## Buy Them Now for Christmas Giving

### Genuine Moccasin Slippers Made by Indians

Our Christmas stocks have now arrived. The demand for these popular Gift Slippers last year was so great that we advise early selection to avoid disappointment. 1,200 pairs will be put on sale Monday at the following low prices:

400 Pairs Women's Moccasin Slippers Soft suede leather, in grey, brown, tan and beige, wool lined, fur trimmed with bead ornaments. Sizes 3 to 7. Per pair **\$2.00**

500 Pairs Women's Hair Seal Moccasin Slippers Fur outside, wool lined, moose hair ornaments. Sizes 3 to 7. Per pair **\$2.75**

100 Pairs Boudoir Moccasin Slippers In soft leather, white, red, light blue, old rose, dark blue shades; wool lined and fur-trimmed with bead ornaments. Per pair **\$2.50**

Infants' and Children's Slippers Per pair from **\$1.00** to **\$2.50**

Men's Slippers Per pair from **\$1.50** to **\$4.00**

—2nd Floor



## PURITY GROCERIES

Delivered to Your Home

Fine Quality Flour for bread and pastry. Special, 8 lbs. for **25¢** Holbrook's Pure Malt Vinegar for pickling or table use. Per gallon **6¢**

Freshly Milled Rolled Oats, 5 lbs. for **25¢** Fels Naphtha Soap, per carton of 10 bars **85¢**

Campbell's Tomato Soup, 2 tins for **40¢** Finest Quality Home-Made Mincemeat, 2 lbs. for **35¢**

Fry's Baking Chocolate, unsweetened, for baking purposes. Per tin **30¢** Chinese Crystallized Ginger per lb. **35¢**

Finest Quality Imported Flakes Tapioca, per lb. **20¢**

Empress Jelly Powders, including all popular flavors, 3 pkgs. for **25¢** Fine Soup Macaroni, 2 lbs. for **35¢**

—Lower Main Floor

Grocery Delivery Closes at 12 o'Clock

May we respectfully remind our customers that grocery orders required to be delivered the same day should be sent in not later than 12 o'clock.

## Imperial Ranges For Economy and Satisfaction

Three of the most important essentials in a Range are satisfactory heating, perfect baking and fuel economy.

These essentials together with many other excellent features, you will find in an "Imperial" Range.

Buying in lots of several carloads at one time, we are able to offer them at prices that deftly compete.

16-Inch-Oven Imperial Range

With high warming closet, polished steel top, graduated oven damper, white enamel oven door and thermometer, nickel-plated towel bar and heavy nickel-plated base. Priced at **\$59.00**

Complete with pin water

Door. Price **\$64.00**

Body built of steel and lined with heavy fire brick, cast iron top, doors and legs, fitted with duplex shaker grate. Perfect draft control through agency of two nickel-plated dampers situated in fire box and ash pit door. The whole finished in attractive nickel trimmings.

Subscriptions, 3¢ per day, 60¢ per month, \$3.00 for 6 months.

—Main Floor

Larger sizes at **\$22.00** and **\$23.50**

—Lower Main Floor

Low Prices on Quebec Heaters

Body built of steel and lined with heavy fire brick, cast iron top,

doors and legs, fitted with duplex shaker grate. Perfect draft

control through agency of two nickel-plated dampers situated in

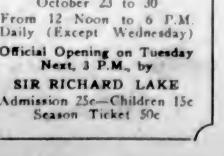
fire box and ash pit door. The whole finished in attractive nickel trimmings.

Subscriptions, 3¢ per day, 60¢ per month, \$3.00 for 6 months.

—Main Floor

Larger sizes at **\$18.50**

—Lower Main Floor



## Islands Arts and Crafts Society 14th Annual Exhibition

Of Paintings, Drawings, Designs and Crafts Will Be Held in

Hudson's Bay Company's Private Dining Hall

Fourth Floor

October 23 to 30

From 12 Noon to 6 P.M

# Social Events

Compliment Mr. Westendale

A most delightful evening was spent at the home of Mrs. H. Pollard, 1004 Pandora Avenue, last Friday evening when forty young people gathered there on the occasion of the birthday of Mr. L. Westendale. An enjoyable time was spent with dancing and games. Mr. H. Hutchinson's orchestra was in attendance. The rooms were tastefully decorated, while the arrangements of the party were in the hands of Mr. George Summerfield, who was ably assisted by Mr. Chris D'Arcy. The following were the guests: Misses Marie Dance, Grace and Dora Teed, Alice Bouch, Eileen Torrens, Madge Cronk, Grace Renith, Dorothy Robillard, Carrie Pollock, Mrs. Helen D'Arcy, Mrs. Margaret D'Arcy, Mrs. L. Westendale, Chris D'Arcy, George Summerfield, George Moresby, A. J. Helmcken, J. Clay, H. Brown, J. Hill, Capt. Thackeray, Capt. Coley, G. Down, Williams, Carr-Hilton, Johnson, Jackson, Cox, C. Collie, J. C. Hacking, Perrier, A. McKinnon, W. S. Ellis, A. Kerr, R. McInnes, Colonel Hodges, Major George.

**Rugby Spectators**

Among the interested spectators yesterday afternoon attending the game between the Oak Bay Wanderers and the Victoria Willow Park were His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Major and Mrs. Goodeve, Colonel Codville, Miss Collison, Miss B. McClintock, Miss E. Richards, Major and Mrs. Wright, Major and Mrs. Cobbett, the Misses Bradshaw, Miss Colman, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Miller, Miss Totle Day, Miss Mildred Clark, the Misses Campbell, the Misses Clay, Mr. and Mrs. Denning, Miss M. Davis, Miss M. McVittie, Miss C. Ross, Miss Streathell, the Misses Raymond, Mrs. R. G. Chrystal, Miss M. Winterburn, the Misses Hyndman, Miss Molle Birch, Col. Ross Napier, the Misses Nichol-

## POLICE BALL TO BE HELD NOVEMBER 23

Announcement has been made that the annual ball under the auspices of the Victoria Police and Firemen's Association will take place at the Armory on November 23. The "Police Ball" is one of the foremost functions of the year, and is eagerly anticipated by hundreds of citizens who never fail to attend the dance, which through years of successful triumphs, have come to be looked upon as the outstanding event of the season.

On Messrs. George Jay, W. C. Moresby, A. J. Helmcken, J. Clay, H. Brown, J. Hill, Capt. Thackeray, Capt. Coley, G. Down, Williams, Carr-Hilton, Johnson, Jackson, Cox, C. Collie, J. C. Hacking, Perrier, A. McKinnon, W. S. Ellis, A. Kerr, R. McInnes, Colonel Hodges, Major George.

**Honors Daughter's Birthday**

Mrs. Fred Grieve, recently gave a party at her home, 2542 Fisgar Street, in commemoration of the seventh birthday of her daughter, Margaret. A huge led birthday cake centred the table with a large kewpie, from which different colored streams of balloons held a gift for each child. Games were added to the attractions of the table. The afternoon and evening pleasantly passed with games and music. Miss Jessie Alexander and Miss Margaret Robillard entertained the following little guests: Isabel, Alexander, Peggy Stanley, Elizabeth, Irene, Mitchell, Nell McIntyre, Catherine Alexander, Dorothy Hill, Phyllis Robillard, Donald McIntyre, Marion Alexander, Evelyn Grieve, Marjorie Osborne and Margaret Grieve.

**Announce Engagement**

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Scapian, of 1040 Suite Street, announce the engagement of their only son, George, to Miss Alice Miles, eldest daughter of Mr. George Miles, of 1340 Stanley Avenue. The marriage will take place at the Metropolitan Methodist Church on Wednesday evening, November 7.

**A Professional Tour** — Victor Edmunds is now on a tour of Vancouver Island. Mr. Edmunds will give two concerts at Duncan Wednesday, October 24th, afternoon at the school, and evening at the Opera House. On November 7 Mr. Edmunds sings in Nanaimo under the auspices of the Nanaimo Philharmonic Society.

**At Devonshire House**

Among the guests staying at Devonshire House are Miss McMullan, who has returned to Victoria after spending the summer at various Gulf Islands; Miss Daniell, who is here for a few weeks before leaving for California; and Mrs. Madill, of Vancouver.

**Announce Engagement**

Mr. and Mrs. D. Woods, of 560 John Street, announce the engagement of their only daughter, Letitia, to Frederick Victor Richardson, only son of Major and Mrs. F. Richardson, of this city. The marriage will take place the early part of November.

**Marriage Arranged**

A marriage has been arranged and will shortly take place between Mrs. Muriel, only daughter of the late Mr. Edwin Bush and Mrs. Bush, Saanichton, and Mr. George Wood, of the British Columbia Forest Service, Willows Lake.

**Announces Engagement**

Mrs. R. E. McKell announces the engagement of her daughter, Edna Bell, to Mr. Joyce S. W. Collins, son

**Dental Visitor**

Dr. Harry Dier arrived yesterday from Victoria to spend the next few weeks doing dental work here.

**SOOKE**

**Return From Holiday**

Mr. and Mrs. E. Horwood and their little girl return home from their holiday last Monday, and have not gone for a week or two to Coal Creek, about twelve miles along the Jordan River.

**Masquerade Planned**

On Wednesday evening, October 31, a grand Hallowe'en masquerade ball will be held at Sooke Hall under the auspices of the Women's Institute. Everybody is welcome.

**Guests for Week**

Mrs. R. Hemberow and her small daughter are spending a week at the home of Mrs. Felton.

**DUNCAN**

**Vista Mother**

Mrs. G. T. Corfield, Jr., and young son, are the guests of Mrs. Vista mother, Mrs. Gordon, mother, Mrs. H. Wilson, Somenos, and Miss Lillian Kier, who has been in Los Angeles for the past two years, is now a guest of her mother, Mrs. Kier, Somenos.

**Play Golf**

On Tuesday next, the Nanaimo ladies will play golf against the local ladies over the links of the Cowichan club.

The match had to be postponed from Tuesday last, owing to the heavy rain.

**En Route to England**

Mrs. Percy Jaynes left yesterday en route to England. She was accompanied as far as Vancouver by her husband, Mr. P. C. Jaynes. She expects to be absent for about four months.

**Enjoy Golf**

Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Sharpe, made up a party who motored to Victoria and enjoyed golf over the links of the Golf Club.

**Returns to Victoria**

Mrs. Green returned to Victoria today, after visiting her daughter, Mrs. Douglas Sherman, here, for the past week.

**From Nanaimo**

Miss Elsie Adams, of Nanaimo, was the guest of her friend, Miss O. J. Rowa, in Duncan over the weekend.

**In Vancouver**

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Powell have been visitors in Vancouver for the past few days.

**House Guest**

Miss Peggy Inches is the house-guest of Mr. and Mrs. Randle Jarrett, Chemainus, over the weekend.

**From Victoria**

Mr. F. Doherty, of Victoria, is the house-guest of Mrs. H. W. Dickie, here.

**ANKYLOSIS**

is now on sale at the drug stores in this city.

I have tried this myself and find it very beneficial.

Mrs. James Blackmore.

Just the thing for these chilly days. Connect to any light socket.

Prices From \$9.50

Telephone your order to 123, and we will deliver promptly.

**B.C. Electric**

Showrooms, Langley St.

Phone 123.

of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Collins, McPherson Avenue. The marriage will take place early in November.

**Holding Reception**

Mrs. J. Hedley (nee May Parsons), will hold a reception at her home, 1042 Richardson Street, on Wednesday, from 3 until 9 o'clock.

**Back From Toronto**

Mrs. E. Parnell has returned home from Toronto.

**PORT ALICE**

**Successful Whist Drive**

A very enjoyable evening was spent last Wednesday at the regular whist drive, and it is hoped that an even larger number and better time will be forthcoming this week. Last week the prizes were won by Mrs. Wilkinson, of Vancouver and Mr. McKay; Mrs. D. S. Jones and Mr. Theo. Chanon were presented with the consolation prizes.

**Former Citizen Returns**

The citizens of Port Alice are glad to welcome back an old-timer in the person of Mr. Robert Crosby. Mr. Crosby severed connections with Port Alice some time ago on account of his health, and those who were fortunate enough to make his acquaintance during his stay are glad to know that his health now permits him returning.

**Return Home**

Mr. and Mrs. M. Reid and baby returned home yesterday from Vancouver where they spent a short holiday. Mr. Reid, who is wireless operator here was relieved during his absence by Mr. D. Holmes, of the Princess Macquarie.

**Leaves for Home**

Mr. Arthur Oates, who was injured in a fall and has been confined to the hospital left for his home in Victoria to convalesce as it will be several weeks before he is able to return to work.

**For Vancouver**

Mr. Griffiths, who has been representing the receivers since the Wharf Building & Paper Company went into liquidation, left on the Princess Macquarie this morning for his home in Vancouver.

**Impromptu Dance**

On Monday evening an impromptu dance was held in the hotel room in spite of the heavy rain a good number attended, and a most enjoyable time was spent. Several members of the Maquinna crew were present.

**Guests of Chris Cross**

Mrs. J. Neumann and four children left on Wednesday for Limestone Island where they will be the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Cross.

**Leaves Port Alice**

Mr. Harry Bristo, a popular young man who has made his home in Port Alice for several years, left on the Macquarie.

**At Quatsino**

Dr. and Mrs. O. O. Lyons and son, Ormondo, spent the week-end at Quatsino.

**Dental Visitor**

Dr. Harry Dier arrived yesterday from Victoria to spend the next few weeks doing dental work here.

**SOOKE**

**Return From Holiday**

A marriage has been arranged and will shortly take place between Mrs. Muriel, only daughter of the late Mr. Edwin Bush and Mrs. Bush, Saanichton, and Mr. George Wood, of the British Columbia Forest Service, Willows Lake.

**Announce Engagement**

Mrs. R. E. McKell announces the engagement of her daughter, Edna Bell, to Mr. Joyce S. W. Collins, son

**DUNCAN**

**Vista Mother**

Mrs. G. T. Corfield, Jr., and young son, are the guests of Mrs. Vista mother, Mrs. Gordon, mother, Mrs. H. Wilson, Somenos, and Miss Lillian Kier, who has been in Los Angeles for the past two years, is now a guest of her mother, Mrs. Kier, Somenos.

**Play Golf**

On Tuesday next, the Nanaimo ladies will play golf against the local ladies over the links of the Cowichan club. The match had to be postponed from Tuesday last, owing to the heavy rain.

**En Route to England**

Mrs. Percy Jaynes left yesterday en route to England. She was accompanied as far as Vancouver by her husband, Mr. P. C. Jaynes. She expects to be absent for about four months.

**Enjoy Golf**

Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Sharpe, made up a party who motored to Victoria and enjoyed golf over the links of the Golf Club.

**Returns to Victoria**

Mrs. Green returned to Victoria today, after visiting her daughter, Mrs. Douglas Sherman, here, for the past week.

**From Nanaimo**

Miss Elsie Adams, of Nanaimo, was the guest of her friend, Miss O. J. Rowa, in Duncan over the weekend.

**In Vancouver**

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Powell have been visitors in Vancouver for the past few days.

**House Guest**

Miss Peggy Inches is the house-guest of Mr. and Mrs. Randle Jarrett, Chemainus, over the weekend.

**From Victoria**

Mr. F. Doherty, of Victoria, is the house-guest of Mrs. H. W. Dickie, here.

I have tried this myself and find it very beneficial.

Mrs. James Blackmore.

Just the thing for these chilly days. Connect to any light socket.

Prices From \$9.50

Telephone your order to 123, and we will deliver promptly.

**B.C. Electric**

Showrooms, Langley St.

Phone 123.

## PREMIER'S DAUGHTER HAPPILY WEDDED

Miss Sarah Oliver becomes bride of Rev. F. Runnalls, of Grand Forks, at quiet ceremony

**Back From Toronto**

Mrs. E. Parnell has returned home from Toronto.

**Port Alice**

**Successful Whist Drive**

A very enjoyable evening was spent last Wednesday at the regular whist drive, and it is hoped that an even larger number and better time will be forthcoming this week. Last week the prizes were won by Mrs. Wilkinson, of Vancouver and Mr. McKay; Mrs. D. S. Jones and Mr. Theo. Chanon were presented with the consolation prizes.

**Former Citizen Returns**

The citizens of Port Alice are glad to welcome back an old-timer in the person of Mr. Robert Crosby. Mr. Crosby severed connections with Port Alice some time ago on account of his health, and those who were fortunate enough to make his acquaintance during his stay are glad to know that his health now permits him returning.

**Return Home**

Mr. and Mrs. M. Reid and baby returned home yesterday from Vancouver where they spent a short holiday. Mr. Reid, who is wireless operator here was relieved during his absence by Mr. D. Holmes, of the Princess Macquarie.

**MRS. FRANCES RUNNALLS**

A wedding of wide spread interest was solemnized on Wednesday at half noon when Sarah Ellen (Nellie), second daughter of the Premier of British Columbia and Mrs. Oliver, became the bride of Rev. Francis Runnalls, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Runnalls, of Mount Brydges, Ontario.

A Big New  
Display of

## Novelty Earrings

Beautiful new drop styles in a wide range of Colors.  
Prices are very reasonable from

**\$2.00 to \$3.50**

**W. H. WILKERSON**

"At the Sign of the Big Clock"  
Jeweler and Watchmaker. New Address: 647 Yates Street



## Isn't It Fine?

The Economy wet wash laundry did it, and all I had to do was to hang it up to dry and iron it. I give a lot of my laundering to them now. They save me no end of time, work and money too. You try them too.

PHONE  
**Economy Steam  
LAUNDRY**  
13 LBS - 17 LBS - 25 LBS  
For - \$1.00  
CORNER ROCK BAY & JOHN ST.



**VICTORIA OWL DRUG CO**  
J.G. MAFARLANE, MGR  
DOUGLAS & JOHNSON STS VICTORIA B.C.

### ENGLISH EXHIBITOR

Mrs. Reginald Blomfield, A.B.W.S.,  
Showing Pictures at Arts and Crafts Display This Week

An artist lately arrived from England—the Honorable Mrs. Reginald Blomfield, A.B.W.S., now a member

### Face Disfigured From Eczema\*

Writes the nurse who finally tried D.D.D.

"The disease had eaten her eyebrows away. Her nose and lips had become disfigured. Since the nose and face have assumed their natural expression."

Cases can be seen from your own physician or from your local druggist. Try a bottle of D.D.D. today. Why suffer itching torment another moment? If you don't get relief, send us a sample of your skin for a free consultation. \$1.00 a bottle. Try D.D.D. Soap, too.

**D.D.D.**  
THE Lotion for Skin Disease  
C. H. BOWES & CO.  
VICTORIA OWL DRUG CO. (Advt.)

The Home of Canada's  
Smartest Footwear  
**MUTRIE & SONS**  
1203 Douglas St.

**Millwood BIG LOAD \$3.50**  
Phone 766



### Brand's Bulbs

Brighten up your home all Winter by buying Brand's Bulbs. The method is simple, easy, rapid and safe. Order now. Send for catalogues and have them throughout the dull day.

Brand's Bulbs are specially selected Dutch varieties, sound and well matured.

FREE—Beautiful Bulb Catalogue, pictures, descriptive notes, instructions, crosses and all other bulbs, with full cultural notes. Read for a copy.

Our Store is Open Year at Your Phone. Try Our Drugs First. Phone 50.

752 Robson Street  
VANCOUVER, B.C.

### The Aladdin Lamp Gives a Bright Light

It burns coal oil, gives 60 candlepower of nice white light. Burns 60 hours on a gallon. Easy to operate. Table lamps, \$13.50; hanging, \$15.50. Extra parts always in stock. R. A. Brown & Co., Douglas and Johnson.

of the Vancouver Island Arts and Crafts Society, is exhibiting at the Arts and Crafts exhibition which is being held at the Hudson's Bay store, commencing next Tuesday, a number of works in oil, water color and black and white, among them being "Sir Galahad, 1914," which was exhibited by the Royal Academy.

She holds the degree of Associate of the British Water Color Society and the Fall honors certificate of the Royal Drawing Society, London, which latter she completed at the early age of sixteen.

She has studied for many years under the late Mr. Sydney Herbert.

She holds the degree of Associate of the British Water Color Society and the Fall honors certificate of the Royal Drawing Society, London, which latter she completed at the early age of sixteen.

She has studied for many years under the late Mr. Sydney Herbert.

In Constantinople and the large cities of Anatolia, the Turks have primary and high schools for girls

Cynthia Brent, country girl, living in a New York apartment she has inherited from an old lady she once befriended.

Ruby Allison, her gay and frivolous friend.

Alec Kerr, Ruby's fiancee.

Quentin Gray, an artful friend of Ruby's.

Aunt Ellen, who keeps house for Cynthia.

Murray Stewart, for whom Cynthia is working as a stenographer.

Mrs. Wakeland, friend and rich client of Stewart, who takes a fancy to Cynthia.

Violet Jerrold, friend of Murray's.

LVII—Mrs. Wakeland Plays Fairy Godmother

frock for the ball! Indeed I shall!"

"I SHALL be really offended if you won't allow me to make to run you a little dance.

Cynthia's fairy godmother was the speaker—kindly Margaret Wakeland.

"But I—can't take present—when there's no chance that I shall ever be able to repay the favor."

Cynthia was troubled, and embarrassed, and written on her pretty flushed face.

"Nonsense, my child! As though your company and your friendship were not enough repayment. And—

Mrs. Wakeland raised the argument with a wave of her hand. "If you only knew how pleased I am to help you—" She broke off with a queer little catch at the throat.

For Cynthia Brent somehow reminded her of her own lost youth. She was attracted to the girl. She made a faint smile, and even the brightest fire die down for want of sustenance.

"So that's settled," she added briskly, with a kind smile. "Hortense is an extraordinary clever needlewoman, and will be only too glad to run you up a frock. She admires you immensely. Besides—here she lowered her voice—she doesn't know that the lady's maid were within earshot. 'Besides, Hortense hasn't half enough to do these days, darning my stockings and brushing out my hair, and massaging my rheumatic shoulder. She's not earning her wages, and what are we to do? If I dismiss her, who'll fasten up my frocks and their underskins myself? What a mess of things, and keep track of my boots and shoes and gloves? I'm hopeless without a personal maid, and yet I hate to waste good money! So it's settled that she make a party frock for you.'

"I can see myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

"But you're no time to sew," said Margaret Wakeland definitely; "besides, Hortense and I have an idea about a little frock for you, and the idea's everything."

"I saw myself," murmured Cynthia, abashed, and afraid to set forth her own abilities in the dress-making line in face of this highly trained French lady's maid, who like all French maid-servants, evidently had a "fairy" for clothes and "chic."

# THE SPORTING WORLD

## Slim Halderson and Frederickson Will Play With Cougars

Lester Patrick Will Have the Star Puckchasers Back in Victoria This Winter—Fans Await Nights When "Slim" Outwits Players by Phenomenal Stickhandling and Lodges Rubber in Opponents' Basket

**H**AROLD HALDERSON, better known as "Slim" to the thousands of followers of the pond amusement on the Coast, has signed a contract to perform again with Lester Patrick's Cougars, the Victoria Club's manager announced last night. "Slim" has told Lester that he is in fit shape for the biggest season he has ever enjoyed, and will soon be picking up his things in Detroit and catching a train that will bring him across the continent. With the definite assurance that Halderson and Frank Frederickson, the latter regarded by many devotees of hockey as the most brilliant player that ever put on a pair of skates and pushed around a puck, will be in Cougar uniforms this winter, fans will feel confident that the Victoria sextette will be sailing pretty at the expense of the other teams in the Coast and Prairie leagues that they will have as opponents.

Local enthusiasts will greet with glee the news that Slim Halderson and Frank Frederickson will be on hand again to host Victoria's stock, and these two ice dogs can do it too. Western Canada's sportsmen claim that Halderson and Freddie are two of the best puckchasers in the sport today, and it isn't any mistake either. Both men gave exceptionally good accounts of themselves during the past season, but figure that they will be able to excel all past efforts when this year's hockey games get under way.

### Players Signing Up

The "backbone" of the forward and defense lines of the Cougars have now been signed up, and the chances of Lester Patrick's team having greater success than they did last year in their march towards the championship of the Coast League as well as the hockey laurels of the world are well established. Lester has Jimmie Gibbons and Eddie Cawley, Chet Tripp, Montreal, and Harry Meekin and Jocko Anderson in the fold, and with likely satisfactory word coming from Hec Fowler and Clem Loughlin within the next week or so, the personnel of the Cougars' sextette will be pretty well known.

"Slim" Halderson and Freddie have been sole of the local hockey fans and rightly so. They both have played phenomenal games with the Cougar outfit, and have many times brought the fruits of success to the Capital City sextette when victory looked very distant. They have always given everything they had, and never spared themselves in their attempts to have their teammates win and secure the bonding.

It is doubtful if there are two boys that step about on the frozen surface more solid with the fans than are Freddie and Slim, and there's a reason. If the railbirds like anything at all it is to see the players carrying their favorite club's colors through the opposing referee's goal tallies. Slim and Frank shined in this and a great many more particulars. They take advantage of every chance that presents itself, and of course that presents itself, and



FRANK FREDERICKSON

If an opportunity doesn't slide along, well, they just make one and make good use of it.

### Gets in Manitoba

Harold Halderson jumped into hockey not long ago with the Winnipeg Falcons with Frederickson, Goodman and other stars of the pond. The club broke up in 1920, and then Slim stepped in a railroad coach, which took him as far west as Saskatoon. He stayed a twelve-month in this Saskatchewan center, utilized a large portion of his time in hockey, then Fred Halderson hit further west, reaching Victoria, B.C., with whose band of puckchasers he has been affiliated ever since.

Slim appeared on the offensive during his initial season in this locality, and at the end of that year the fans were ready to help him make his return to Winnipeg, Manitoba, to another place he might have cared to have gone. But the same fans today wouldn't hear of the big boy leaving the Victoria Club for anything. They realize that he is an invaluable part of the Cougar machine, and are confidently looking forward to the start of the sport about the middle of next month, when they will have the pleasure of again seeing Slim. In the spotlight as the centre of action.

### Lester Trains Halderson

Under Lester's careful handling, Slim was given a trial on the defensive, and made good. Last season he was the star defense man in the league, giving a display of flashiness and stickhandling that has scarcely ever been seen in the circuit before. All eyes were riveted upon him. Whether it was two-man rush,

### FOOTBALL STANDING

	P. W.	L.	D.	Pts.
Victoria Wests ..	3	3	0	6
Veterans ..	3	2	0	5
South of England ..	3	1	1	4
Esquimalt ..	2	1	0	2
Moos ..	2	1	0	2
Navy ..	4	0	0	0
North Wards ..	0	0	1	0

	P. W.	L.	D.	Pts.
Sanjour Thistles ..	1	1	0	2
High School ..	1	1	0	2
Oaklands ..	2	0	2	0

### YESTERDAY'S SOCCER RESULTS

Victoria Wests, 2; North Wards, 1.

Veterans, 5; Moose, 0.

Esquimalt, 5; Navy, 3.

Sanjour Thistles, 6; Oaklands, 0.

### WESTS RETAIN PREMIER BERTH

Greenshirts Have No Easy Time in Vanquishing North Ward Eleven at the Royal Athletic Grounds

### WARDS DROP MATCH BY THE ODD TALLY

Old-Time Soccer Rivals Battle in Close and Exciting Conflict—Length of Grass Is Hindrance to Players

Taking the field for the first time in years, the North Ward eleven at the Royal Athletic Park yesterday celebrated its return to the local football arena by putting up a strong fight against the Victoria Wests eleven, which succeeded in winning by 2-1 after half, while in the second, the Wards got by for one tally and had their opponents fighting with their backs to the wall time and time again.

The soccer fans were not stand for anyone hurling "Our Slim." Many a time when the opposing players would take a fall out of Halderson, the fans became hostile towards them and almost climbed over the boards to tell them in a practical manner exactly what they thought about them. Slim has never taken anything from any of them that they didn't know about later. He had a happy way of returning compliments that were not of very pleasant character to the recipients.

Since Slim returned to the East, he has joined the list of benedictus, and will bring his bride out to the Coast with him this winter. He has been most successful in his business factory in Detroit, but has heard the call of the pond and will forsake his labor there to again help in the fight that Lester Patrick's Cougars will put up to land the prize this season.

**Frank's Enviable Record**

Frank Frederickson has made a name in hockey that will live forever. Freddie, the main cog in the local machine, whose remarkable performance in the ice during the past two years has made him known throughout the sporting world, went back East first, and then hooked up with the Wards over and went into the music business. He built up a nice trade in Winnipeg, and has thought more about staying there and quitting hockey. But Lester Patrick sent him a contract, and everyone in that fair town whispered hockey in his ear until he found he could not shake off the "hooked bug" and just had to come out to the Coast to get into action once more.

Victoria fans are not unmindful of Frederickson's wonderful work at centre ice last season, of how he led the league in scoring, how he tied Bernie Morris' record for the scoring laurels in the circuit, how he won games singlehanded for the Cougars, how he played unselfishly and always did his part in aiding the Victoria team. He has been able to add an indefatigable to secure for the Cougars the championship of the Coast loop. When the team went down on the prairies, Frederickson was the hero of the battles between the Victoria and Western Canada League aggregations, giving a display of the sport in the different prairie towns that was never before witnessed in the Alberta and Saskatchewan rinks.

Freddie has improved greatly each year he has been in the pro company, and if the past can't be taken as a criterion of his future playing, then Coast fans will see a super-star in the arena this winter. Frank is well-liked by everyone, and there can no gainsaying the fact that he is the best stickhandler that the hockey devotees have seen for many a day. He is in good condition for the coming months' schedule, and with him again as the pivot of the aggregation, the Cougars should be the team for the other sextettes to watch.

### CEDAR HILL TENNIS CLUB SOCIAL EVENTS

The Cedar Hill Tennis Club will commence its social season by holding the first of the weekly series of tournaments on Tuesday evening next, October 23, in the Parish Hall, at 8 o'clock. Progressive 500 is scheduled for the first evening, and those attending are asked to be on time.

There has been a hard at work completing arrangements, and a good turnout is expected. Refreshments will be served and prizes donated.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

Reference Lock was handing free kicks right and left toward the end of the game, so seriously were the two teams taking the match. As the end of the game drew near the tide changed and the Wards did considerable preening, although the Wards aimed to hold the share of offensive action. There was no further scoring. The length of the grass on the field again proved a nuisance to the players.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

Victoria Wests—Shandley, Sid Sherratt and Baker; Wale, Thomas and Popham; J. Sherratt, Mulvey, Peden, Muir and Waddington.

The teams were as follows:

North Wards—McGregor, Bell and Wolsley; McKinnon, Brynjolfson and Kristoffersen; Motton, Kerr, Terry and Campbell.

# VIRGINIA OVALS

Plain and Cork Tips  
10 for 20c.  
Package of  
20 for 35c.  
Also in Tins of  
50 and 100.

## Drawings In Golf Championship Series

In the Victoria Golf Club championship series the following drawings have been made:

## Championship Flight

Harry Pooley vs. Capt. Westmorland.

J. A. Sayward vs. Carew Martin.

N. Thornton Fell vs. New Beasley.

H. P. Johnson vs. A. G. Beasley.

H. G. Wilson vs. J. Hart.

B. Wilson vs. A. Musgrave.

Dr. Barrett vs. Harold Haynes.

H. G. Garrett vs. W. Parry.

## First Flight

C. E. Wilson vs. Judge Lampman.

H. W. R. Moore vs. F. A. MacCallum.

J. L. Mara, a bye.

W. L. McInnes vs. J. V. Scrivener.

Major Barton vs. J. D. Virtue.

W. H. MacInnes vs. W. Pemberton.

A. D. King vs. H. O. Kirkham.

## CITY BOWLING ALLEYS

Pemberton Building  
Reopen Saturday  
October 20

New Suits  
for School

Odd Pants and Jerseys  
Caps and Underwear

Arthur Holmes  
1314 Broad St. (Near Yates)

## NOTICE

To avoid injury to cattle and farm help, members of the Victoria Golf Club are requested to wear protective clothing. W. D. Mitchell, Sections 11 and 12, Range 4, 3 and 4, South Saanich. Trespassers will be prosecuted.

W. D. MICHELL,  
Victoria, B.C., 15th October, 1928.

## The Average Man

Needs Exercise, Recreation, Friendship, Mental Stimulus, Moral Reinforcement, and Opportunity for Personal Service.

## The Y.M.C.A.

Has up-to-date facilities for supplying these wants.

Ask for particulars today.

Sign Up—Start In.

E.B. Marin & Co.  
101 JOHNSTON STREET  
VICTORIA B.C.

This advertisement is not published or displayed by the Liquor Control Board or by the Government of British Columbia.

## Dixie Ken John Haig?

The oldest distillers in the world, John Haig & Co. Limited, founded 1627, produce "Dimple" Scotch, acknowledged to be supreme in flavour and quality. Look for our specially designed "Dimple" bottle.

Sold by all  
Government Stores



## VETS WHITEWASH MOOSE PLAYERS

## SOLDIERS OUTPLAY THE LODGE MEMBERS WITH EASE

Rickinson, One of Winners' Fullbacks, Receives Injury That Will Keep Him Out of Sport for Time

The Veterans' soccer eleven took the measure of the Moose footballers yesterday afternoon in a league fixture at the Canteen grounds, the soldiers winning the competition five goals to nil. The visitors certainly deserved the victory, as they outplayed their opponents with comparative ease. An unfortunate feature of the proceedings was the serious accident which was sustained by Rickinson, one of the Vets' full-backs, who went out of the game for some time as a result of injuries received.

The game started late, owing to the referee objecting to the miniature flags marking the corners, which was finally disposed of by placing one yard below the corner line. Soon after the start, one of the Moose players was slightly injured, the game thus being held up.

Meanwhile, play at a give and take nature, the visitors taking back and forth, was all that occurred for twenty minutes, neither forward line showing up at all strongly, only one corner having been registered, and that by the Vets. Pierce had out a good shot, and then let a very soft one pass him, from Shillingford; then two minutes later Brynjolfson scored another, which Pierce ought to have saved. Each side gained a corner without result.

## Clarkson Tries Hard

Clarkson made two good attempts to score at this stage, one earning a corner, but the same player put outside, which he followed by a dangerous pass clean across the goal mouth with Pierce clean beat, but it went outside. Hood then put in a good corner for Clarkson to hit the side net, a near shave indeed.

At this period of the game, Rickinson was carried off the field hurt, apparently badly, as he could not stand, and the game was suspended without him.

Hood placed a lovely corner for Brynjolfson, to head a lovely goal, five minutes from half-time. This was the best goal so far.

The same player hit the goal post with a very hard shot, but Pierce blocked it out as it came back at him. Hood then put in a good corner for Clarkson to hit the side net, a near shave indeed.

In the second half, Mertfeld scored a goal from a run up, unaided, after twenty minutes' play, the Moose defence putting up a good showing, the backs being better than their halves. After Clarkson had been off the field slightly injured, he came back and scored a goal, running in from his wing. Veta winning 5-0.

The Vets had played ten men all through the first half, Rickinson having had to be taken away in care by one of their supporters. In between was called in, and made a very careful examination of the injured knee, which was considerably swollen, with "Rickey" suffering severely, declared the player would be under his care for some time, as the ligament was considerably damaged. The doctor had just finished from fixing up Sherid, who dislocated his shoulder in the Wests-Wards game.

Rickinson is the first casualty to come under the scheme of insurance carried by the Vets club, proving that this policy of the ex-service men ensures some relief to the player who accidentally gets hurt in a game. This responsibility to the club would have been a very serious problem.

It would be an excellent feature if the league could come to some arrangement with the clubs to insure all the players, and not just the ones who do each week with players who could not possibly afford to stand the expense incurred from such accidents, which unfortunately come to the lot of the football player.

The following players took part in the game:

Moose—Pierce; Merritt and Bray; Hale, H. Moulton and F. Moulton; McCleary, Quainton, Cummins, Allian and Erickson.

Vets—Leekie, Rickinson, Merritt, Brynjolfson, Shillingford and Campbell; Roberts generously stood down so that Shillingford could have a trial before the next serious game.

Robbins officiated as referee.

## LADIES' CHAMPIONSHIP

Drawing for Qualifying Round in Victoria Golf Club Series for Burdick Cup.

The drawing for the qualifying round is as follows:

Miss Mara v. Mrs. Ray Green.

Mrs. Hutchinson v. Mrs. B. Wilson.

Mrs. H. A. Rose v. Mrs. H. Heisterman.

Mrs. W. Parry v. Mrs. Beattie.

Mrs. Phillips v. E. D. Todd.

Mrs. Peterson v. Mrs. H. Hart.

Mrs. Philbrick v. Mrs. Graham.

Mrs. Gillespie v. Miss Sayward.

Mrs. Rilhet v. Mrs. Goward.

The first sixteen to qualify for the championship, the defeated eight of the first round, the championship flight will be the first flight. The winner of the championship will receive a prize in addition to the Burdick cup, which is emblematic of the ladies' club championship. The winner of the first flight will also receive a prize.

The qualifying round must be played on Tuesday, Oct. 23rd; the final on Wednesday, Oct. 24th.

Don't let constipation poison your blood and curtail your energy.

If your liver and bowels don't work prop-

erly take CARTER'S LITTLE LIVER PILLS today and your trouble will cease. For diarrhea, lack of appetite, headache and blotchy skin nothing can equal them. Purely vegetable.

Small Pill—Small Dose—Small Price

## Quickly Conquers Constipation

Don't let constipation poison your blood and curtail your energy.

If your liver and bowels don't work prop-

erly take CARTER'S LITTLE LIVER PILLS today and your trouble will cease. For diarrhea, lack of appetite,

headache and blotchy skin nothing can equal them. Purely vegetable.

Small Pill—Small Dose—Small Price

CARTER'S LITTLE LIVER PILLS

## VARSITY TAKES RELAY

VARSITY STADIUM, Oct. 20—One mile relay of four runners from Varsity and McGill was won by Varsity by 25 yards, and they were never really pressed.

second round of the championship flight and the first round of the first flight must be played on Wednesday, Oct. 24th; the semi-final of both flights must be played on Thursday, Oct. 25th, and the finals must be played on Friday, Oct. 26th.

The winner of the championship will hold the Burdick cup for one year, or until the championship is next played for.

## ESQUIMALT PLAYERS HUMBLE NAVAL MEN

Football Elephants Fight on Even Terms Until Half-Time, Then Whalers Have Edge

The Esquimalt soccer team made its initial appearance in the First Division Football League yesterday at the Canteen grounds, when it defeated the Navy by a score of 5-2. It will be remembered that Esquimalt entered the second division last year, due to the fact that there were only two teams in this section. Esquimalt, in company with the Moose, was put into the upper division.

The score at half-time in yesterday's contest was 2-2, but in the second half of the game the Whalers tallied three times to their opponents' once. In the early stages of the game it looked as if the Navy were out to make quick work of their opponents when they landed the pigskin in the hem less than five minutes from the start of the play, but this was officially ruled out by the Esquimalt eleven, when Stewart, playing outside right for the winners, sent in hot shot from the wing which proved too much for the opposing custodian. With the score tied at 2-2, both teams increased their efforts to get on top of the lead, and the official referee gave a goal to the Esquimalt eleven, when Stewart, playing outside right, sent in a real hot shot from the wing which proved too much for the custodian. The Whalers continued to play well, but with the official arbiter gave a goal, and before the game could be continued the ball had to be centred. About ten minutes later this same player beat the opposing net guardian and sent in a real hot shot which hit inside the upright and cleared the crossbar, and the ball went into the goal.

With ten men Esquimalt put up a game struggle, but the Navy was able to score in the 30th minute, and the inside right landed the pigskin in the opposing goal. The Whalers sounded for half time with no further scoring.

With ten men Esquimalt put up a game struggle, but the Navy was able to score in the 30th minute, and the inside right landed the pigskin in the opposing goal. The Whalers sounded for half time with no further scoring.

Bombard Yacht's Goal

Upon the resumption of play, Esquimalt showed that they were out to win when they bombarded the opposing goal in the hopes of registering a goal which would place the naval men second too strong. The chance, however, came when Erskine had the ball in his possession and no one but the goalkeeper beat to beat him. His shot, though, instead of going home, went over the crossbar.

This did not deter the Esquimalt eleven and before half-time the Esquimalt eleven and before many minutes of play had elapsed the score stood 3-2, in their favor when the same player sent in a real hot shot which hit inside the upright and cleared the crossbar, and the ball went into the goal.

With the score 4-2 against them the Navy staged a rally in the form of a bombardment on their opponents' goal, which finally proved successful when Hennessey sent a shot flying into the net, scoring the third goal for his team. With the exception of the same player, the ball was placed low and wide.

With the score 4-2 against them the Navy staged a rally in the form of a bombardment on their opponents' goal, which finally proved successful when Hennessey sent a shot flying into the net, scoring the third goal for his team. With the exception of the same player, the ball was placed low and wide.

The results of yesterday's football matches follow:

## ENGLISH LEAGUE

## First Division

Birmingham, 0; Huddersfield, 1.

Blackburn, 0; Macclesfield, 1.

Bolton Wanderers, 0; Arsenal, 2.

Brown, 2; Alloa, 1.

Cowdenbeath, 0; Armadale, 1.

East Fife, 0; Dunfermline, 2.

Falkirk, 0; Queen's Park, 1.

Kings Park, 2; Dundee Hill, 3.

St. Johnstone, 4; St. Mirren, 1.

Whitburn, 0; Plymouth, 3.

## Second Division

Blackpool, 5; Coventry, 0.

Bristol, 0; Fulham, 1.

Clapton Orient, 3; South Shields, 0.

Crystal Palace, 2; Bradford, 0.

Hull City, 2; Stoke 0.

Liverpool, 2; Barnsley, 0.

Manchester U., 3; Stockport C., 0.

Nelson, 1; The Wednesday, 1.

Oldham A., 0; Bury, 6.

Port Vale, 0; Leeds United, 1.

Southampton, 0; Derby County, 0.

## Third Division—Northern Section

Anglo-Egyptian, 1; Accrington, 1.

Bradford, 0; Walsall, 1.

Chesterfield, 2; Barrow, 1.

Wigan, 0; Fleetwood, 1.

Winton, 0; Grimsby Town, 0.

New Brighton, 0; Rotherham, 0.

Tranmere R., 1; Lincoln C., 0.

Walsall, 2; Halifax Town, 0.

Wrexham, 1; Rochdale, 1.

## Second Division

BASCATOON, Oct. 20.—The intercollegiate meet here today

was won by the

**THE MERCURY**  
Trade Mark Copyrighted. Design Registered and Patented 1921.

The skate that skaters everywhere are becoming enthusiastic over. The new hockey skate that bids fair to attain even greater popularity than the famous Starr Royal Featherweight skates.

The blade of the MERCURY is made of chrome nickel steel—guaranteed Starr process hand tempered.

Notice the flanges on the toe and heel plates. These extend all round the plates, thus securing light weight with greater strength. The whole skate is heavily nickelated on copper, hand finished, and highly polished all over.

The Mercury Hockey Skate combines all the features of the perfect skate, and is fully covered by the Starr unconditional guarantee. The low price of \$5.50 a pair makes this a highly desirable skate for either hockey or pleasure skating.

*Write for Catalogue*

**The STARR M'FG CO. LIMITED**  
Dartmouth Nova Scotia  
Toronto Branch  
122 Wellington St. West

**STARR SKATES**  
MADE IN CANADA—USED ALL OVER THE WORLD

**BEST—Because of their Temper**

**BOWLERS ORGANIZE**

Tenpinmen Look Forward to Strenuous Season on Local Alleys—Eight Teams in League

The annual meeting preliminary to the opening of the bowling season was held by the Victoria City League in the Criterion Building yesterday. Meeting was opened by President D'Arcy, who, after the business left over from last year was completed, called for the election of officers. President D'Arcy and Treasurer Shepherd were both returned to their respective offices, and on Mr. Willie informing the meeting that he would be unable to carry on as secretary, A. F. Youngs

was elected to that office.

The date for the opening of the city series was set as Monday, November 19, and as the local alleys are now in use, it was decided to conduct a sudden-death tournament in the meantime, entries to be accepted from any team intending to enter the city series. It is expected that the city series will be compelling for the alleys this year: Wellers, Colgate, Arcades, U.C.T.A., Elks, Printers and the Moose, but as it has been decided that the league shall consist of only eight teams, and there are other teams wishing to roll, it is thought that there will be keen competition in securing places in the league.

**CY WILLIAMS' GREAT RECORD**

Philadelphia National Star Ties With Babe Ruth for Total Circuit Clouts Made in the Major Leagues This Season

**HIS SERVICES WOULD HAVE AIMED GIANTS**

Big Philly Outfielder's Long Hitting Has Gradually Improved Since 1912—Most Valuable Player on Team

(Copyright, 1923, in United States and Great Britain by North American News Paper Alliance. All rights reserved.)

If Cy Williams, lanky outfielder of the Philadelphia Athletics, had been playing on the New York Giants during the recent world's series, a good many thousand fans would have found his name in the program filled to overflowing. As it is, there will be a lot of jaw-wagging around the old kerosene-burners this Winter as to who is really the greatest home-run wallop in the major leagues. The official record for the season stands with forty-one for Williams and forty-one for Mr. Babe Ruth.

An accident June 7, when the Phillips were playing at St. Louis, prevented Williams, of Art Fletcher's tail-end club, from setting a new home run mark in the National League. On that day, which proved fatal to Cy's ambitions, the elongated fly-chaser wrenched his back and was forced to sit out the remainder of the season more than two weeks. Had he been in every game during that period, there is scarcely a doubt that he would have finished the season with more than 44 circuit wallops, the National League record made by Rogers Hornsby, of the St. Louis Cardinals, last season.

Williams' record is the only possibility that he would have beat out the famous Bambino himself.

But if Cy did not achieve this laudable batting ambition, he did perform with the willow this year in a way that will place him for all time among the regulars of the game. Williams finished the season with 41 home runs. This performance not only topped all figures in the National League for 1923, but was the record for the major leagues as well.

His achievement is the more noteworthy because he is the greatest competitor and the one who shares the record with him was George Herman Ruth, of the New York Yankees, who set the world home run record in 1921, with 59 four-ply wallops.

**Philly Evans Argument**

The Babe made a desperate attempt to come to the front at the finish of this season and beat Cy out for the big lead. In the final game the Philly garrison stepped up the armament and he shot two homers over the right field wall in Brooklyn, with Dazzy Vance serving up the shoots for the Jolly Dodgers.

While it is true that the short right-fielder at the Phillips' park is partly responsible for the team's fine record this season, many of his drives which sailed into Broad Street would have been home runs in any park in the league.

There are two basic reasons for Cy's great improvement, one physical, the other psychological. While Cy has made no real change in his style of batting, he has improved it by getting a smoother wallop, and this means added power at the moment of contact with the ball. The second reason is confidence. Realizing that he was hitting harder and better than ever, Williams decided he could hit as many long drives as the next one, and he did it with monotonous regularity.

**Gradual Improvement**

Williams has been gradually improving in long hitting since he broke into the league as a member of the Chicago White Sox, where he was playing and coaching at Notre Dame University. Last season, for example, he hit 24 home runs, a record which had not been gained him lifetime fame had it been made a decade ago, when "Home-run Baker" of the Athletics got his nickname for hitting two circuit smashers in the first series of 1911 and handing up a season's record of 13, a meagre figure for this age of the lively ball.

A number of experts have regarded Williams as the most valuable player to hit in in the National League for several years. He is not a long, colorful player, nor is he a shrinking violet. He doesn't appear as aggressive on the field as he really

is because he is quiet. However, it is always a 20 to 1 bet that Cy will be the first to score in any game he has studied, played and coached baseball, until he is able to perform many fine fielding feats, which are proof of his brilliancy because of the ease with which they are executed.

**Off the Field Cy is as Quiet as He is on It**

He is far from garrulous, but when he does talk, it is always on many subjects. He is an expert huntman, fisherman and woodsmen.

Furthermore, he is thoroughly versed in modern, scientific agriculture, stock and poultry raising, with a keen knowledge of banking to top off his well-rounded education.

**Cy Taken to Harvesting**

As soon as the baseball season is over, Cy begins his winter vacation and takes charge of the Fall harvesting. He is busily engaged in this until time for the Spring training trip, with the exception of the time he takes out for buck and bear shooting in the snow-clad forests of his native state, and occasional journeys into the financial world.

The outdoor life he leads keeps him always in good physical condition.

When he reported at the training camp in Leesburg, Fla., last Spring,

he went out and practiced twice the first day, ran around the park half a dozen times, and felt not the slightest soreness or stiffness the next day.

To say that Cy's training regimen is hardly correct, he just doesn't dissipate at all. Never did. He is physically and temperamentally an athlete and cares nothing for white lights or red liquor. When he was at Notre Dame he played on the "varsity baseball and basketball teams, and one year was a starting offensive on the football eleven. He has also played lacrosse and is a good swimmer and ice-skater.

**First Noticed with Note Dame**

Williams was first noticed as a baseball player when he was with Notre Dame.

Chicago Cub scouts tried to sign him before he was graduated, but he declined to affix his signature to a contract, preferring to remain a regular in the Cub outfit.

From 1911 until 1918, Williams played with Chicago.

In May, 1918, Pat Moran's

last year with the Phillies, George Whitted enlisted in the army.

President Baker and Moran got busy and induced Whitted to return to the Phils, after he had announced his retirement, following the trade which made him the property of the Phils in exchange for Dode Paskert, who was then a veteran centre-fielder.

When Williams finally donned a Philadelphia uniform, Cleveland Alexander batted .346, while relief for the season before the Cub's centre-fielder had hit at the rate of .580 against the Phillips' great right-hander.

Williams, whose real name is Fred, is 36 years old. He is 6 feet 2 1/2 inches tall, weighs 185 pounds.

He bats and throws left-handed.

He is married and has two children,

whom he will join in the near future at his home in Three Lakes, Wisconsin.

LONDON, Oct. 20.—In the first of the association football international games played this afternoon at Belfast, between England and Ireland, the Irishmen were victorious by a score of 2-1.

Twenty-five thousand spectators watched the game, which was keenly contested throughout. England played facing the sun, but was assisted by a slight breeze.

From the outset England attacked, Irvine and Gillespie indulging in a race run, but Ireland's offside spelled the movement just when it looked dangerous.

The English left wing next took a turn, but Currant intercepted his centre and cleared. England again attacked and was awarded a free kick near the penalty area. McCullage clearing well. Ireland now swept up the field.

Willcocks made considerable headway before England cleared and carried the game to the other end, where a corner was given. With a nest run Brown scored England's first goal.

**VAN DYCK**

"a good smoke" Cigars

THE Van Dyck Cigar is a blend of the choicest Havana tobaccos with carefully selected Java wrapper. Mild and mellow—they gratify and satisfy.

After all, nothing satisfies like a good cigar

**Van Loo Cigar Co.  
LIMITED**  
VANCOUVER, B.C.



**SAANICH DOWNS THISTLES**  
Winners' Fine Combination Aided in Gaining Easy Victory—Oaklands Fall to Register Once

In a Junior Division soccer match at Central Park yesterday afternoon, the Saanich Thistles defeated the

Package of 20 - 25¢

40

**ASPIRIN**

UNLESS you see the name "Bayer" on tablets, you are not getting Aspirin at all



Accept only an "unbroken package" of "Bayer Tablets of Aspirin," which contains directions and dose worked out by millions for 22 years and proved safe by millions for

Colds Headache Rheumatism

Toothache Neuralgia Neuritis

Earache Lumbago Pain, Pain

Handy "Bayer" boxes of 12 tablets—Also bottles of 24 and 100—Druggists.

Aspirin is the trade mark registered in Canada of Bayer Manufacture of Monocamphoid of Salicylic Acid. When you buy Aspirin, make sure it is the genuine Bayer manufacture, to assist the public against imitations, the Tablets of Bayer Company will be stamped with their general trade mark, the "Bayer Cross."

**BUCHANAN'S SCOTCH WHISKY**

There is **NOTHING OF FINER QUALITY** nor of **SUCH GOOD VALUE**

AS  
"ROYAL HOUSEHOLD"

OBTAIABLE

The Largest Stock of fine old matured Scotch Malt Whiskies are held by Messrs. James Buchanan and Co. Limited and Associated Companies. This enables them to maintain Blends of the highest standard of quality both at Home and Abroad.

Sold at all Government Vendors' Stores—This advertisement is not published or displayed by the Liquor Control Board or by the Government of British Columbia.

**IRELAND DEFEATED ENGLAND IN SOCCER**

Twenty-Five Thousand Enthusiastic Fans Witness First International Match Between Countries

LONDON, Oct. 20.—In the first of the association football international games played this afternoon at Belfast, between England and Ireland, the Irishmen were victorious by a score of 2-1.

Twenty-five thousand spectators watched the game, which was keenly contested throughout. England played facing the sun, but was assisted by a slight breeze.

From the outset England attacked, Irvine and Gillespie indulging in a race run, but Ireland's offside spelled the movement just when it looked dangerous.

The English left wing next took a turn, but Currant intercepted his centre and cleared. England again attacked and was awarded a free kick near the penalty area. McCullage clearing well. Ireland now swept up the field.

Willcocks made considerable headway before England cleared and carried the game to the other end, where a corner was given. With a nest run Brown scored England's first goal.

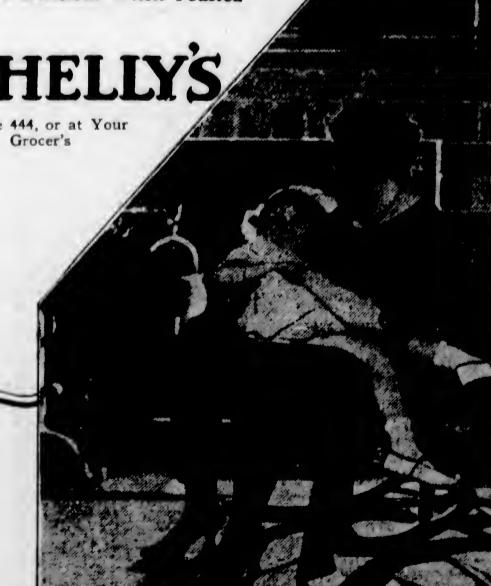
**4X**  
More time for Babe

MOTHER must give the kiddies the proper care and guidance if they are to grow up to be useful men and women. Is it to be wondered at if they are sometimes neglected when "bake-days" and other tasks take so much of mother's time? **Shelly's 4X Bread** will relieve mother of one of her time-taking, tiresome tasks — BAKING! In over 50,000 British Columbia homes **4X Bread** is proving to these mothers that baking "doesn't pay." Try it!

It's Delicious When Toasted

**SHELLY'S**

Phone 444, or at Your Grocer's



**Gossip at the 19th Hole**

By Lee Dee

The Gyro golfers are spending the week-end in Vancouver, trying conclusions with the champions of the Gyro Club in the Mainland city. Unless they are successful in making Phil Taylor a member before the boat sails, it is likely that Mr. William Ellis, usually called "Bill," will match his skill against that of Mr. Harry Jones, who reached the semi-final in the United States' tournament at Aberdeen this summer. Mr. Archie Mair and William held a conference downtown Friday night obtaining new balls etc., in the course of which Archie modestly claimed that he should have the place of honour inasmuch as he had Hill in the last encounter at the Uplands. Unfortunately for Archie, he had only his unsupported testimony to substantiate his claim as opposed to Bill's official handicap.

**A Repeater**

Rotarians will be interested in the report from Nanaimo that Mr. McFarlane, a prominent Rotarian of the Coal City, has won the championship of the Nanaimo Golf Club for the second year in succession. That Mr. McFarlane has won the honor, a feat which few players can accomplish. But every year Noel can look for closer competition, as many of the members are playing their first, and almost their second year of golf. It being only about two years since the club was founded in Nanaimo. At the Rotary tournament held here in the early summer, Mr. McFarlane won his class by winning this event also.

Mrs. Glaham, the winner of the Nanaimo ladies' title, has evidently recovered from the painful injury received a year ago as a result of being hit by a golf ball, and is making a record for Husband Bill to envy.

**A New Professional**

Alex. Marling, the new professional at the Colwood Golf and Country Club, has been on duty since October 16, on which date he arrived from Regina, Sask. En route he stopped over in Vancouver long enough to renew acquaintance with David Black, of the same ministry, with whom he plays round at Shaughnessy Heights. The latest addition to professional ranks is also a veteran of the Great War and carries a never-to-be-forgotten mark as a result of the fight at Passchendaele. From his record as a player and teacher, Marling will be a welcome addition to golfing circles, and there is bespoken for him the united support of Colwood members.

**Doings at Colwood**

For the next few months Colwood's members may look forward to a season of activity which will be gladly welcomed. On November 10, 11 and 12, the club championship will be decided; and after a period of inactivity there should be a record entry list. With this in view there can be no excuse for poor form in the event, as the announcement comes in plenty of time to allow entrants to smooth out the rough places in their game. In the near future a team is likely to go to Vancouver to play a return match for the Palmer Cup. Following the club championship, or possibly the week after, the return match with the Uplands Golf Club is promised, and the clash with the Victoria Golf Club for possession of the Wright & Dison Cup will probably be the first match after the club title has been decided. In these four team matches, with possibly a return date at Wellington, the Colwood sharpshooters will have plenty to occupy their attention and should be at their best to uphold the honor of their club.

**The Date of Man**

(With apologies to K.C.B.)  
Somewhat more  
Than a year ago,  
On rest days  
And holidays,  
Always ready  
To hit the links  
That skirt the Uplands  
And Oak Bay Links.  
Often appeared  
A man  
Of mature years,  
Watching nervously  
From cover  
The game called "golf."  
A few friends  
He might be seen  
By those to whom  
He used to scoff  
At this same game.  
A little while  
And then —  
The big match on.  
He followed the play,  
Using the gallery  
For cover.

The game worked quietly.  
The victim showed himself,  
Openly unabashed.  
Without the harassed look.  
I said to him,  
On first approach,  
"You seem to learn  
This game of 'golf.'"  
And he said,  
"Not me!"

But then he knew.  
And I did, too.  
He was past hope.  
Now we know,  
Of his own word,  
He's got his clubs,  
And everything.  
And maybe knows  
The green from tee.  
For that's the tale  
Of R. B. D.

During the week of the World's championship baseball series interest in golf was almost entirely overshadowed by the doings of those kings of swat, the honkum batters of the world's championship baseball series now being decided in New York City. In discussing the two forms of sport, golf and baseball, the adherent of baseball will often flout the golfer with this query: "What has golf to compare with the honkum batters?" ninth, with one on, add two runs needed to win the game?" Perhaps there is no such spectacular setting in golf, but it might be suggested that Cruikshank's play of the eighteenth, enabling him to tie the score of Bobby Jones in the United States open championship recently, was as near the honkum as golf can approach. It must be remembered that Bobby, not reached that stage—and probably never will—when the gallery can watch the game from a grandstand or bleachers; it must travel from eight to ten miles to follow a thirty-six hole match, which speaks well for the interest in the sport. In my opinion the most thrilling game in golf is either the deadly "approach" from the rough or the sinking of a twenty-five-foot putt that decides a match. The long drive may bring its thrill, but the deciding factor in any

match is one, or both, of the shots referred to above.

**Even Up**

In the last eight years of play for the United States open golf championship, amateurs have won the title on four occasions. Bobby Jones, this year's winner, enters the hall of fame of golfers. George and Chick Evans, however, were acclaimed by enthusiasm for the newest champion. Writers are boasting Jones as the greatest of all United States' champions. But old followers of the game will take this with the proverbial grain of salt, remembering well those who have held the fleeting favor of the public for years, many of whom are far from "has-beens." In fact, there are numbers today who would back Chick Evans to beat Jones in any match play.

**Match vs. Medal**

There has been much discussion over the relative merits of match and medal play, a good deal of which is no doubt prompted by the fact that some players are strong in the one style while others are weak in the latter. Match is the open and professional championships both in Great Britain and on the American continent are decided by medal play. In this class is the British open, recognized as the premier event in all golfdom. In this event players compete for all the golfing honors. The winner and the unsuccessful player becomes at once an object of veneration to all the followers of the royal and ancient game wherever their domicile may be. The fact that the United States open championship is also decided by medal score is one of the reasons why Bobby Jones is the holder. It has generally agreed that Jones is essentially a medal player. The Western open champion decided Friday at Memphis, Tenn., was also a medal event, and was won by a former British open champion, Jack Hutchinson, who seems to have recovered from his recent illness. Bob Cruckshank, of Victoria, had a "day's play" and by many was expected to finish in front, but Hutchinson came through in the last thirty-six holes with some of the stuff for which Joe at his best is noted and left the others behind.

**East Is Not West**

The immense distance between Eastern and Western Canada is well illustrated by the lack of intimate knowledge concerning the golfing games of the Eastern provinces. Players in British Columbia know more of British and United States players than of their kin in the East. This may be explained partly by the news service which seems to cover the doings of golf in the two countries but moreover, one is inclined to the belief that part of the seeming isolation is due to the fact that none of the Eastern Canadian champions ever finds his or her way to the Pacific Coast, while from Great Britain the Coast has had Ted Ray and Gordon, from the United States Hutchinson, and from Australia Joe Kirkwood, great trick shot artist. These visits have served to arouse interest in the doings of these great players wherever they may be, and naturally a corresponding interest would follow visits of the champions of Eastern Canada.

**Senior Northwest Association**

Under the above title there has been brought into being the newest golf organization in the district. Although the youngest by birth, it is already a lusty infant, and bids fair to absorb the interest of the golfing public of the Pacific Northwest. To Senator G. H. Barnard belongs the credit for this voracious progeny, which has already swelled until it contains one hundred and fifty-two golfers ranging in age from eighteen to nearly a hundred and over. The membership list is distributed as follows: Victoria, 54; Vancouver, 27; Seattle, 29; Tacoma, 8; Portland, 17; Spokane, 12; Aberdeen, 1; Winnipeg, 2, and Everett, 2. The first tournament will be held on the Oak Bay links of the Victoria Golf Club, November 11 and 12, by which dates the membership is expected to reach two hundred. Great enthusiasm has marked the organization of the association, and their first title event promises to be so full of "pep" that it will prove a model for all others, particularly the younger associations.

**The New Champ.**

The latest addition to the city champions is Mr. F. Coldwell, winner recently of the Macaulay Point Golf Club double. The win of Mr. Coldwell was popular, and not unexpected, as he has been playing very steadily. He has improved greatly during the past year. This champion is also a member of the Hole-in-One Club, having achieved this honor by sinking his tee shot on the eighth hole, Esquimalt.

**BAVARIA FLOUTS****BERLIN'S ATTEMPT TO HOLD CONTROL**

Continued from Page 1

liberally encouraged by the Bavarian dictator, Dr. Von Kahr, has no license both the president and Dr. Goering that they felt the federal military and army discipline would be menaced should they permit the Reichswehr commander to flog them further.

The situation with regard to Saxony indicates a temporary abatement in the tension of the past few days, and the Berlin government is continuing its efforts to suppress lawlessness and violence.

A report that General Von Mueller, Reichswehr commander in Saxony, has been recalled, is officially denied. It is said the military governor of Saxony is acting in complete union with President Ebert and Dr. Gessler.

**OPEN MUTINY**

LONDON, Oct. 20.—A Rauter dispatch from Berlin says it is admitted that General von Lossow, who was recalled as commander of the Reichswehr troops in Bavaria, is in open mutiny against the Central Government in Berlin, and is evidently under command of the Bavarian Government.

It appears, says the dispatch, that when Defence Minister Gessler ordered General von Lossow to suppress the newspaper Voelkische Beobachter, a force of arms if necessary, von Lossow, in an open telegram to General von Seeckt, Gessler's chief of staff, refused to carry out his order and gave notice that he would not enforce any order that might bring him into conflict with the Bavarian Government.

The Bavarian Government is de-

clared to have informed the Central Government that in future it will hold no official relations with the Minister of Defence, and will not discuss the question of von Lossow's dismissal.

# This Big Clothing Sale Increasing in Volume Day by Day

Every Garment  
Bears the  
Usual Harvey  
Guarantee

**J. N. HARVEY LTD.**

More New  
Garments  
on Sale  
Monday

Our selling yesterday was considerably ahead of the previous Saturday, showing that buyers are telling their friends of the exceptional bargains they are getting here.

**ARE YOU TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THIS SALE?**

**Special Group of Men's and Young Men's Suits**  
Selling Regularly, \$24.50 to \$39.50      **\$18.75**

In most cases they are odd suits or at least broken lines. Some are in medium light colors, many are in the highest-grade tailoring. The styles are good. You will do well to come and see them. Reg. to \$39.50. Closing

**\$18.75**

CLOSING-OUT PRICES ON  
**OUR REGULAR SUIT STOCK**

Whether you want Fine Worsteds, Stylish Tweeds or Plain Blue Serge, we have them.  
Men's Suits; regular \$35.00.  
Sale Price ..... \$23.85  
Men's Suits; regular to \$37.50.  
Sale ..... \$29.85  
Men's Suits of extra quality; regular to \$48.50, for ..... \$35.65

CLOSING-OUT PRICES ON

**MEN'S OVERCOATS**

BUY THEM NOW

Popular Radio Cloths, with check backs, raglan shoulders and belts; also plain Melton. A splendid selection. Here are the Closing-Sale Prices:  
\$18.75, \$24.50, \$29.85, \$31.65

CLOSING-OUT PRICES ON

**All Caps**

Plain Fawns, also Fancy Tweeds. Plain and pleated styles. Regular to \$2.50. Sale ..... \$1.65  
Regular to \$3.50. Sale ..... \$2.35

**Motor Gauntlets**

Wool-Lined Astrachan Backs, one skin. A good wearing, warm Gauntlet. Closing Sale, \$2.15

CLOSING-OUT PRICES

**Men's Shirts**

Made by the best makers only—Tooke, Arrow, Forsythe and Regal. Special group of shirts. Regular to \$2.00. 95c  
Sale Price ..... \$1.00  
Shirts with soft double cuffs, in the best of patterns and fast colors. \$2.15  
Reg. to \$3.00. Sale Price ..... \$2.00  
Shirts of extra quality, selected patterns and fine materials. Reg. to \$4.50. Sale Price ..... \$2.95  
Silk Shirts, also Poplins, in plain colors. Reg. to \$4.85. Sale Price ..... \$3.45

CLOSING-OUT PRICES

**Men's Socks**

ALL-REGULAR LINES

English Heather Socks, several shades, 3 pairs for ..... \$1.00  
English Worsted Socks, all-wool, extra value, 2 pairs for ..... 85c  
Heather Socks, of extra quality; all-wool. Pair ..... 75c  
English and Canadian Socks; fine all-wool and silk and wool. Pair ..... 70c  
Fine Ribbed Wool, plain and heather shades. Pair ..... 75c  
Silk Lisle and Silk Fibre Socks. Regular to 75c. Pair ..... 45c

CLOSING-OUT PRICES

**Men's Ties**

You Can Afford to Buy Them in Quantities  
Ties, in a big variety. Reg. to 35c  
Sale ..... 30c  
Silk Ties, wide and narrow shapes. Reg. to \$1.25. Sale ..... 65c  
Knitted Ties, latest colors. Reg. to \$1.00. Sale Price ..... 65c  
Silk Ties, extra quality; reg. to \$3.00. Closing Price ..... 1.35  
"Cash's" Tubular Poplin Ties, all colors. Reg. \$1.00. Sale Price ..... 80c

New Arrivals

English Gabardine Showercoats. Two very special garments

**\$16.50 and \$22.65**

All sizes up to 44 inches.

English Broadcloth  
Shirts

CLOSING-OUT PRICES

Pull-Over Vests, no sleeves, all-wool. Sale ..... \$1.75  
Coat Sweaters of extra value; good colors ..... \$3.15

Fine Sweater Coats, no collar, for wearing under coat. Several colors ..... \$3.85

Wool Sweaters, in brown, grey and navy, medium weight ..... \$3.85

Heavy Jumbo Knit Sweaters. Closing Out Price ..... \$4.95

Sports Sweaters, pull-over style, regular to \$7.50. Sale Price ..... 4.95

Like silk with twice the wear. Plain colors; also stripes. Sale ..... \$4.85

English-Made Wool Taffeta Shirts  
Reg. \$7.50, Closing Price \$4.85

The men who know the comfort in wearing these finely-woven, high-grade Shirts will appreciate the value of the offering. These are made by one of England's best makers. Reg. \$7.50. Closing Price ..... \$4.85

Scotch Tweed Suits  
Closing Sale \$23.85

These are made in specially strong Tweeds in neat patterns and colorings. Suits are well made, with good linings, in regular two-button models. Sizes up to 44. Sale Price ..... \$23.85

EVERY GARMENT IN THE STORE GOING AT A REAL BARGAIN PRICE

**J. N. HARVEY, LTD.**

614-616 YATES STREET Also 417 Hastings Street West, Vancouver, B.C.

Look for Big Red Arrow Sign

## The Movement for Week-Day Religious Education

F. V. LONGSTAFF

To the mind of youth and to the general public there is a definite religious inefficiency as compared with the efficiencies of general education. It usually lacks any building of its own; its equipment is inadequate and makeshift; its teachers are kindly-natured amateurs; its curriculum is remote from reality; its programme is too fragmentary to command serious attention.

We are stating, not the complete situation but only those aspects which appear to youth and to persons unfamiliar with the genius of Church education. This is true, however, that the Church has not reckoned children with the seriousness with which the State regards them; the Church has not even endeavored to provide educational equipment, workers or material adequate to the needs of children of the demand of our social life. Children, however, only reflect the prevailing opinion of the Church that the religious education of the young is a negligible affair. This is the principal cause of failure.

## Church Schools

The Church school fails to convince this age of the need and value of its work. Dependent on voluntary attendance, it does not persuade the young of the reality and importance of its purpose. It rarely has the people against science and scientific knowledge. Many insist that religious experience is wholly a matter of the heart, or the emotions, and steadily counsel their hearers to beware of the delusions of knowledge. They do not apply the truth intellectually discerned.

In the churches there is a heavy weight of opposition to educational processes which results in either apathy or opposition to movements for religious education.

Second—The Sunday school is an educational institution carried on in a church, which still quite largely rejects the educational method. The Church often continues to ignore the normal way of Christian nurture, and to place its dependence on a single, centralized authority, refusing to follow the lead of Jesus, who "came in wisdom and stature and in favor with God and man," and sets up, as the normal experience for all, the exceptional case of Paul's conversion.

What place has a Sunday school in a church that does not believe that school will nurture its children into the religious life?

## Existing Limitations

First—the peak-load-at-a-single-hour difficulty. The Sunday school is an effort to concentrate all instruction in religion into a single short period on the day of rest. Efficiency never matches capacity. All the markets and stores were open for thirty minutes once a week, confusion and loss would occur. If general education could be accomplished in fifty hours per annum, we would think it the height of folly to try to educate all the children at precisely the same hour. We would recognize the serious wastes in buildings, equipment and staff. Yet this is precisely the plan pursued in our present system of religious instruction. The one-period-a-week plan makes it either practically impossible or largely wasteful to have proper physical facilities for professionally trained instructors for all.

Second—The single hour a week affords altogether insufficient time for an adequate programme of religious instruction. As the curriculum increases, so does one training in the full life of the Christian society that inadequacy becomes more keenly felt. As a consequence, we have a large number of unrelated and often sporadic attempts to supply this deficiency through various other forms of religious training in clubs and societies, the young. The result is that a religious education is a fragmentary affair divided between the Sunday school and sundry other activities.

Third—The purposes of religious education cannot possibly be realized by a series of disconnected lessons given to the young. Some subjects cannot be taught anything save with very grave difficulty and serious drawbacks, through lessons separated so far in time and limited so seriously in the length of each period.

Fourth—The purposes of religious education cannot be realized by any programme that is confined to a few short periods of instruction. These purposes include the guidance of persons so that they may see and will be able to effect the life of a society of Christian love. That can be done only by filling the entire range of their powers, only by commanding their interests, only as we are able to guide them in a much wider range of experiences than the single one of passively listening to a lesson. All who, realizing the wide and inclusive social purposes of religious education, have endeavored to follow modern educational methods, have soon found themselves impossible in 30-minutes-a-week school.

From this it stands to reason that

the public does not take the religious education of children seriously. As far as the church does not yet take it seriously, if has not yet provided an efficient, adequate and practicable system.

## Some Failings

Why does the Church fail to maintain the older children's attendance at the Sunday school and church services?

There are two reasons.

First—The assumption that religious knowledge is unimportant. Back of the general attitude already described we have a large weight of education, in which the intellectual processes have no valid relation to the religious life. One still frequently hears of an alleged opposition between "the head" and "the heart"; education is derived in religious circles, and many feel that the prevailing opinion of the Church that the religious education of the young is a negligible affair. This is the principal cause of failure.

Second—The assumption that

the people against science and scientific knowledge. Many insist that religious experience is wholly a matter of the heart, or the emotions, and steadily counsel their hearers to beware of the delusions of knowledge.

Third—The home and the church are primarily responsible for the religious instruction of the child and the parent has a right to ask that time shall be set apart for the religious instruction of his child during the hours commonly devoted to educational purposes.

## Church's Responsibility

"It is the opinion of the Religious Education Council of Canada, therefore, while believing that full advantage should be taken of such opportunities as may be offered by the departments of Education for religious exercises and moral instruction and citizenship training, etc., that it is primarily the responsibility of the Church to provide for the religious education of the young, whether on Sunday or week days, and that efforts in regard to religious instruction in connection with the public schools should be directed chiefly at this stage towards the establishment of a system of instruction under such auspices rather than as an integral part of the curriculum of the school."

This is significant for three reasons:

(1) Because it points to the possibility of presenting a united front on the subject to the Provincial educational authorities.

(2) Because it is a plan which has been tried and tested for several years in the United States, and with great success. At the present time it is working in 100 cities in 30 states.

The Protestant Episcopal Church alone carries on work in 57 cities in 19 districts.

(3) Because in various sections of Canada arrangements have been made with local school boards whereby the beginning of what may develop into such a plan have been introduced.

It must be recognized that to carry out any such plan would mean an increased budget on the part of the churches for their educational work, but it is doubtful wisdom to sacrifice the religious training of our boys and girls for the sake of a few dollars. We must not forget that there is also a future for the churches if they neglect to pass on to the rising generations the heritage of Christian faith.

## AFRICAN MISSIONS

Rev. A. J. Bowen to Give Series of Addresses Here Covering Work in Foreign Fields

Of exceptional worth to all those interested in the vast continent of Africa will be the visit of Rev. A. J. Bowen, general field secretary of the South African General Mission. Mr. Bowen is a veteran missionary who labored in the Belgian Congo during those awful times when King Leopold of Belgium permitted the natives to be outraged by inhuman methods by the large rubber companies in which he was interested.

Mr. Bowen has just recently returned from an extended tour of the mission stations under the South African General Mission Board. He will bring a message of vital importance and personal interest from the far-flung fields. He is a forceful speaker and graphically describes apt illustrations his lectures on South Africa and the mission work in that country.

Mr. Bowen will speak four times in the city Monday night in the Fernie-Woodstock Emmanuel Baptist; Tuesday night in the Congregational Church; Wednesday night at Hampshire Road Methodist Church, Willems; and Thursday night at Wesley Methodist Church, Victoria West. The mission is undenominational. Friends of Africa and missions are cordially invited and urged to attend.

**Canadian Artist Praised**

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—New York music critics this morning give an excellent reception to Edmund Burke, the Canadian basso of Montreal, who gave his first song recital here last night.

**Children Grow Strong on Quaker Oats**

## Children Grow Strong on Quaker Oats



Children in many countries owe their health and strength to Quaker Oats. They have grown big and healthy because Quaker Oats has given them sound bone and brawn, and rich, red blood.

Every child should be given Quaker Oats with plenty of milk every day. It is the finest food of all. It satisfies and sustains.

Have your children form the daily porridge habit early.

FOR SALE BY ALL GROCERS

## Quaker Oats

In Sealed Cartons Only

Tillson's Oats, also a product of The Quaker Mills—the only oats as good as Quaker

The Quaker Oats Company, Saskatoon and Peterborough

- 146 -

## Evolution and Christianity

By AMICUS

of the school day for religious instruction. The school grants this request, provided the church in the meantime holds a week-day church school, and their readiness to agree to certain fundamental educational standards of equipment and efficiency, which any modern school calls for in the interests of the child."

Now it is worth noting that the Religious Education Council of Canada, also representing all religious communions except the Roman Catholic Church, has endorsed the plan of week-day church schools.

At its annual meeting in April, 1923, it set forth the following principles:

(1) It is the inalienable right of children and a need for their complete development to have thorough and effective training in religion and morals.

(2) No person is adequately educated for the responsibilities of life unless he is an American citizen whose religious and moral possibilities have been left undeveloped.

(3) The home and the church are primarily responsible for the religious instruction of the child and the parent has a right to ask that time shall be set apart for the religious instruction of his child during the hours commonly devoted to educational purposes.

**Church's Responsibility**

"It is the opinion of the Religious Education Council of Canada, therefore, while believing that full advantage should be taken of such opportunities as may be offered by the departments of Education for religious exercises and moral instruction and citizenship training, etc., that it is primarily the responsibility of the Church to provide for the religious education of the young, whether on Sunday or week days, and that efforts in regard to religious instruction in connection with the public schools should be directed chiefly at this stage towards the establishment of a system of instruction under such auspices rather than as an integral part of the curriculum of the school."

This is significant for three reasons:

(1) Because it points to the possibility of presenting a united front on the subject to the Provincial educational authorities.

(2) Because it is a plan which has been tried and tested for several years in the United States, and with great success. At the present time it is working in 100 cities in 30 states.

The Protestant Episcopal Church alone carries on work in 57 cities in 19 districts.

(3) Because in various sections of Canada arrangements have been made with local school boards whereby the beginning of what may develop into such a plan have been introduced.

It must be recognized that to carry out any such plan would mean an increased budget on the part of the churches for their educational work, but it is doubtful wisdom to sacrifice the religious training of our boys and girls for the sake of a few dollars. We must not forget that there is also a future for the churches if they neglect to pass on to the rising generations the heritage of Christian faith.

**Truth Must Prevail**

With the position taken by the American Presbyterians the thoughtful Christians of Canada will agree with the Presbyterians of Nebraska, or rather now from Florida to Alaska, that evolution is not evolution in itself, the virgin birth of Christ, the bodily resurrection and discards Moses, because Moses commands men with the throne of God instead of the jungle. The drift of high school and college young people from the church ascribes to the church the beliefs associated with evolution. For a Christian to listen to such teaching is to listen to the serpent and to flirt with death, the death of the soul. During the assembly's meetings he rose up from the dining table when he found it was indeed made of the dust of the earth, and ages passed in the making, and in his imagination in that process there was breathed into him the living soul, the breath of life. If evolution lengths immensely the day of the making of man; there is, for the Christian, one outstanding fact, and that is God. The Christian knows that as God made the earth, so also made man, though He took seven days to do it. The length of time a man takes to make a masterpiece is secondary, and if this scientist can help us, we welcome his help. The manner of his making is also secondary, and here also let us take gladly the scientist's knowledge. In any case, as the earth's titan masonry requires the Infinite Mason, evolution demands the Infinite Evolutioner. Evolution can only tell us the method. Faith reveals the Maker. There can be, at base, no conflict between evolution and Christianity.

**Facts of Biology**

The Christian evolutionist accepts evolution as a fact. If it be said that evolution is yet only a theory, Mr. Bryan contends, let it be said that he respects there is not a single living biologist of high repute who does not believe in evolution as a proved fact of scientific knowledge.

It is well proved a part as many other parts of the knowledge what we all readily accept. The last meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science initiated the statement as above.

It is true that the causes of the evolutionary process are not yet known to the biologist, but they have for a long time had a doubt at all of the reality of evolution. The various causes suggested, from the times of the Greeks to those of Darwin, of the mutationists and of the Mendelian that is of today, are still subjects of debate among the biologists. The "Unknown factors of

evolution" are the biologists' great bane today. To put it in a word, the fact of evolution is an assured scientific truth; the causes of evolution are still undetermined.

A fresh reading of Genesis might help us to understand the creation. He knew not geology nor evolution; therefore, he knew not the process of the creation. He knew by divine illumination something far more important, the mind of the Creator. This is not science. It is infinitely better. It is religion. It is faith. We may confidently trust the Bible as an authority on religion.

## James Bay Methodist Church—TODAY

REV. JOHN W. SAUNBY, B.A., D.D., Pastor

## Young People's Red Letter Day

11 a.m.—Sermon by the Pastor. Subject: "The Mathematics of Youth." Preached by Rev. John W. Saunby, B.A., D.D., Pastor of the James Bay Methodist Church. 12 noon—Service in School Room. Tea & Refreshments served by Mr. Howard Cross, of the Y.M.C.A., and Mr. Jim Dilworth, A.A. A hearty welcome to adults.

7:30 p.m.—Service in charge of the young men of the congregation. Preacher, Rev. Manson Doyle, M.A., B.D., of Toronto, Associate Secretary of the Dominion-wide Young People's Work of Methodism.

Great Services all day. Come and make them greater.

evolution" are the biologists' great bane today. To put it in a word, the fact of evolution is an assured scientific truth; the causes of evolution are still undetermined.

A fresh reading of Genesis might help us to understand the creation. He knew not geology nor evolution; therefore, he knew not the process of the creation. He knew by divine illumination something far more important, the mind of the Creator. This is not science. It is infinitely better. It is religion. It is faith. We may confidently trust the Bible as an authority on religion.

## McGill Students Will Visit Exhibition

MONTREAL, Oct. 20.—Undergraduates of McGill University will have the opportunity of attending the British Empire Exhibition and visiting the chief places of interest in France and Great Britain at a nominal cost, according to the provisions of a scheme now being formulated by the Overseas Education League. The students will leave Montreal early next June.

## Roofing

Barbados and Premier  
1, 2 and 3 ply

## Paint

"M.L." quality—the very best

## On Account of Cheaper Freight Rates We Offer Range Boilers at Reduced Prices

We have just received by direct steamer (through Panama Canal) a big shipment of

## "Apollo" Extra Heavy Galvanized Iron Range Boilers in Capacities From 30 Gals.

If you are troubled with a leaky or unsatisfactory boiler try an "Apollo."

## Hickman Tye Hardware Co., Ltd.

Store Phone 59 554-556 Yates Street Office Phone 2043

## Building Paper

Sidco, Craft plain or saturated

## Water Systems

We install them complete

## Christendom the World Over

A Weekly Review of Religious News

For Harvest Festival and Thanksgiving Day services Mr. G. D. Atkinson, in The Christian Guardian, paves on the following suggestions as to suitable anthems: "Hallelujah, Thou Crownest the Year," by O. A. Mansfield; "Break Forth into Joy," by C. C. Christian; Wm. W. Frost's "Sing to the Lord of Harvest"; "Is It Not Wonderful?" (music by F. C. Maker); "Great Is the Lord," by Arthur Berridge; Goss' "Taste and See," and Purcell's James Mansfield's "Thy Breath of Life;" all from Current's catalogue.

In a recent number of The Sunday Times Sir Hall Caine reiterates his belief that the only hope of the world against "the prolonged and

ever-threatening martyrdom of man by war" lies in getting back to the moral ideal of Christ—the ideal of human brotherhood, in mutual trust and help and sacrifice one for another. He also finds in the conflicting voices of cabinets and parliaments and press, and silent as is the voice of the world at this time, the truth which can only be expressed by the words "Back to Jesus."

**The Bible and Bible Study**

The Anglicans of Canada are promoting the plan in co-operation with the other denominations under which provision would be made for the religious education of children on week-days under church auspices in buildings owned by the church, or at least to be given to each grade and the whole matter to be carried out at the request of parents and in co-

operation with the local school authorities.

It is a startling fact that Yokohama produced and sent out annually for missionary circulation more copies of the Chinese scriptures than any other city in the world. The printing company from which millions went out not only to all parts of the Island Empire, but also to China, Siam, the Philippines, and all parts of the Far East, is now a total wreck and 1,000 workmen are killed.

For immediate use half a million copies of the Gospel of John will be reproduced by the Bible House in New York.

In the ancient capital of the land

of the Bible a new depot is being built by the British and Foreign Bible Society.

**Preacher Honored at Last**

Congregationalists and Baptists have joined in a resolution to honor Robert Browne, author of "Reformation Without Tarrying for Anis," who founded Independency at the beginning of the 17th century. His passionate plea of "Ubi Christus ibi ecclesia," as against the episcopal maxim, "Ubi Episcopus, ibi ecclesia," brought him obloquy, excommunication, and indirectly an unprovoked death in prison. The recent discovery of an entry concerning his burial

in the register of St. Giles' Church, Northampton, led the vicar to make the suggestion that a monument be erected to his memory. The unveiling took place on October 4 in connection with the meeting of the Congregational Union of England and Wales.

**Colleges and Students**

The Salvation Army has graduated 800 students from its college in Winnipeg. The course, which requires eight months for completion, is very practical, including visiting, selling The War Cry, and weekly house-visiting of the colleges from time to basement. Major Carter, of New Zealand, is the new principal.

The Right Rev. Arthur Lea, Bishop of Kyoto, Japan, on receiving the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Wycliffe College, his alma mater, said that while it is not yet the fashion in Japan to encourage Christianity, there is a growing interest in the minds of many that is gratifying, he is, in deepest loyalty, only Christianly can save

Over 200 students attended the central conference of the Students Movement of Canada, which was held at Elgin House, Muskoka, in September, and studied for a week concerning just the thoughts of Gen. M. William Rose, secretary of the Y.M.C.A. in Poland, and secretary of the Student Federation, and a Rhodes scholar, will visit Canadian colleges this Winter to discuss with the students the condition of affairs in Europe.

In connection with the appeal for aid for the School of Religion of Howard University, Washington, D.C., the statement is made that among the 41,000 negro church organizations only about 110 seminary graduates are doing ministerial work.

Dr. J. G. Adams, formerly of McGill University, and the present head of the Liverpool University, spoke in Molesworth Hill Church during the recent meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.

He maintained that the discoveries of nature's laws "have never eventually harmed true religion."

**Church Congress Meets at Plymouth**

With an enrollment of 1,500 members in attendance and twenty-five bishops taking part, the Church Congress held at Plymouth was characterized as having been never exceeded for breadth of outlook, clearness of vision, and boldness of speech. The Bishop of Exeter and Bishop of Truro, especially dual leaders, the latter in his address asserting the claim of our Lord to control work as well as worship; for politics, diplomacy and economics, said he, "can never really achieve until they are brought into captivity to Christ."

Missionary women's, boys' and girls' meetings were largely attended. Lord Hugh Cecil, the Christian people to whom the League of Nations is a weapon peculiarly fit to be handled by Christian opinion.

The Congregational Union of England and Wales met the same week in Northampton under the chairmanship of Rev. Dr. Henderson. The Bishop of Peterborough welcomed the union to his diocese. Rev. Arthur Pringle was chosen the chairman for the coming year.

**Anglicans in Canada**

Canon Vernon, in his report to the recent annual meeting of the Anglican Social Service Council in Calgary, stated that 1,407,959 persons were reported as Anglicans in the census of 1921, of whom 648,833 were in Ontario, 169,978 in British Columbia, and 335,926 in the Prairie provinces.

The percentage of Anglicans in Canada, which was 12.6% in 1901, and 14.4% in 1911, had risen to 16.0% in 1921, the increase being due to the immigration of people of British racial origin. He urged co-operation between the home church and the Canadian in this matter of reducing unemployment, and also pointed out the increase of members in Canada of the Eastern or Greek Church to the extent of fifty per cent during the last ten years.

**Bible Use in Magyar Tongue**

The Roumanian Government has prohibited the reading of religious books in any language but the Roumanian language. This protects the Roumanian Orthodox Church but bears heavily upon the Roman Catholic and the various Protestant churches which are found among the Germans and Hungarian populations. There are nearly 2,000,000 Hungarians in the newly enlarged Roumanian state, all speaking the Magyar language, who are affected by this order.

**Educational Advance in Africa**

Fifty years ago Africa was little more than a coast line. The Church Missionary Society reached Uganda in 1877; the Roman Catholics in 1879. Today there are more than 80,000 children in Uganda's schools. Kenya Colony, established in 1895, has 500 schools. In 1857, a liberated slave, Samuel Crowther, penetrated up the Niger River 500 miles; today in Southern Nigeria there are a couple of thousand schools. Nyassaland, an unknown country until Livingston went, has now 2,000 schools. General Garfield Williams, who presented this fact to the Church Congress in Plymouth, England, last month, says that the church's problem in Africa at the present time is that the Africans will have education.

**Local Dealer**

Professor Goodspeed's new translation of the New Testament will be syndicated and appear on the editorial pages of metropolitan newspapers. The Revised Version of 1881 was published simultaneously in Chicago and New York Journal.

The Presbyterian Synod of Alberta met in Calgary last week. Next year's session will be held in Edmonton.

Methodist women gave last year for missions \$427,000 in connection with their Women's Missionary Society.

Toronto diocese is holding special missions during October in every parish.

Rev. E. D. MacLaren, D.D., was honored by British Columbia Presbyterians last month on the attainment of the goal of fifty years of service in the ministry. Thirty-four of his services were in Vancouver and British Columbia.

Rev. Marion Doyle, of the Methodist Board of Religious Education, and Miss Annie Fountain are expected here next week to speak on the promotion of young people's work.

**Here and There**

Memorial services in the memory of Mary Gleeson, of Clachar, were unveiled last month for Albert Institute, Dundee, her early home and training ground.

For the second time in 1,400 years, the Sistine Chapel choir has been given permission by the Pope to leave Rome and will tour Canada and the United States.

The Insurance Commission of the

Methodist Church in Canada wrote last year \$2,189,180 worth of insurance, all on their own church property.

The Church of Scotland carries on a special mission for tinkers.

Chinese merchants and laundry men in America recently contributed \$10,000 to the Union Theological Seminary of Canton, China, for the training of students for the ministry.

The Third Church of Scotland in Fortin, Ontario, has sent to former Governor of Alberta a protest against the rounding up and slaughtering for motion picture purposes of the superfluous buffalo of that province.

Grimm Camp, near Winnipeg, gave an eight-day holiday to 728 persons last Summer and thirty-five convalescents spent an average of four weeks in the new hospital units. This camp is supported by the Presbyterians.

Dr. Campbell Morgan has postponed his announced visit to Australia. Mrs. Morgan's health not permitting the journey.

## Twenty Million sound reasons for buying them

Eversharp and Wahl Pen have found their way into the hands of over twenty million people. Many now carry two Eversharp—one with the new colored lead.

Eversharp's perfect balance makes it the most comfortable pencil to hold. You never find a wobbly lead in Eversharp—the exclusive rifled tip grips it tightly. The automatic index tells always the length of lead in the barrel. An eraser and magazine of extra leads are under the cap. Eversharp's exclusive features can't be copied.

The all-metal Wahl Pen is a wonderful fountain pen improvement. It cannot crack or split. It holds more ink. It will last a lifetime.

Buy both, matched in gold or silver. Eversharp, \$1 to \$10; Wahl Pen, \$4 to \$10. Solid gold at higher prices. Look for the name on each.

Wahl all-rubber pens are great—simply great! \$2.75 up.

Made in Canada by THE WAHL CO., LTD., Toronto

**EVERSHARP**  
matched by  
**WAHL PEN**

IMPORTANT. A pencil is no good if it won't hold its lead. Use poor lead in your Eversharp and you'll find it won't hold. Eversharp is made—a fact proven by over 20,000,000 sold every year. They are made to fit the pencil. They are made to last. Ask for the new small-diameter lead. It's only 10¢. It's the red top box. A complete refill—eraser and 12 leads.

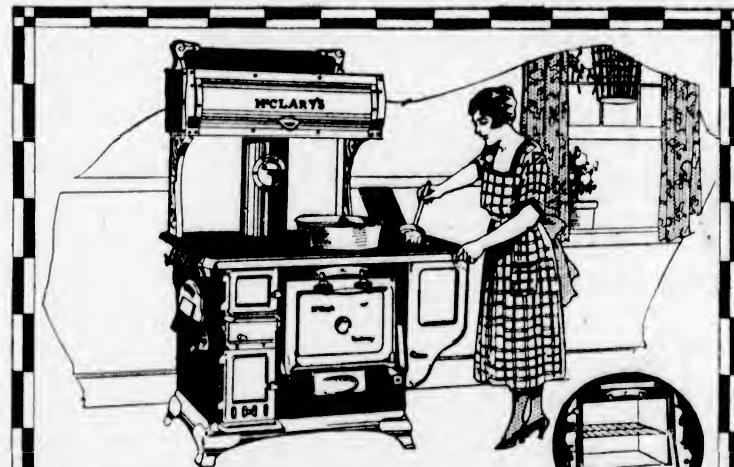
St. Aidan's pack, Sixer F. Pease, collector, team player; Second E. C. Hawker, football player; Cub H. A. Dawson, second star.

The next meeting of Victoria scouts will be held at headquarters on Wednesday, October 24, at 8 p.m.

The 1923 census of all Scouts and Cubs in British Columbia is to be taken on October 31 next. Forms are

being sent out to all troops and packs during this week and must be returned to provincial headquarters not later than November 15.

The race between the Ariel and Tapings from Pagoda Anchorage, China, to Dungeness on the English channel stands out as the most famous



## Not Merely a Handsome Front

Kootenay quality goes right into the hidden, vital parts of the range. The parts that bear the attacks of rust and corrosive gases—the very heart of your range—are wonderfully well constructed.

That's why the Kootenay bakes so beautifully for an indefinite term of years. It is sound and strong "inside." Flues and smoke box are built of rust-resistant Armco Iron, protected at every vital point by durable enamel. Ask your McClary's dealer to remove the lids and show you the interior of the Kootenay.

**McClary's Kootenay**

London, Ontario  
Montreal, Quebec  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Calgary, Alberta  
Edmonton, Alberta

We are Sole Agents in Victoria for McClary's Kootenay and invite you to call and inspect this wonderful Range. We sell all of our ranges on the Easy-Term Plan: \$10.00 down and \$10.00 Per Month. Your old stove taken in part payment.

743 YATES STREET GEO. HALLIDAY & SONS LTD. PHONE 855

## Big, Flawless Panels With Over One Hundred Uses



### 6 Exclusive Advantages

Genuine Beaver Wall Board is the only wall board made of VIRGIN SPRUCE FIBRE through and through. Our experience has proved it to be the strongest and strongest material for wall board use. Millions of these long, tough, slimy, fast, and dead straight panels are made in Beaver Border on the back edge of each panel.

Beaver Wall Board comes in big, easily-handled panels, in widths to fit standard studding. You nail it direct to the studding, or over old walls and ceilings. The labor cost of applying is very low. Genuine Beaver Wall Board offers exclusive and important advantages. Identify it by the Red Beaver Border on the back edge of each panel.

The best lumber and building material dealers in all localities sell genuine Beaver Wall Board, or can easily get it for you. Your carpenter can figure costs and apply it.

### The Beaver Company, Limited

Administration Offices:

Thorold, Ont. Buffalo, N.Y. London, Eng.

Sales Offices:

Thorold, Ont. and Winnipeg, Man.

Also Manufacturers of Vulcanite Roofing

Send for a Sample of Genuine Beaver Wall Board

You'll want to examine this superior building material—to test its sturdiness and many other qualities yourself. Fill in the coupon and mail immediately and a sample of genuine Beaver Wall Board, together with a booklet explaining its many uses, will be sent you at once.

**BEAVER**  
WALL BOARD

Look for this RED Beaver Border on the back edge of every panel.

Mail this coupon to the nearest Beaver Wall Board Dealer, or direct to The Beaver Company, Limited, 1725 Beaver Wall Board, Thorold, Ontario. Please send me sample of Beaver Wall Board and booklet explaining its uses.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

ISLAND DISTRIBUTOR

Walter S. Fraser & Company, Limited

Phones 3 and 2361 Victoria, B.C. Wharf Street

SOLD AND DISTRIBUTED BY

William N. O'Neil Company (Victoria), Limited

Phone 1137 High-Grade Building Material 551 Yates Street

LOCAL DEALER

Drake Hardware Company

1418 Douglas Street Phone 1645

LOCAL DEALER

Moore-Whittington Lumber Company, Limited

Bridge and Hillside Phone 2697

LOCAL DEALER

Lemon, Gonnason Company, Ltd.

2324 Government Street Phone 77

DEALER

Canadian Puget Sound Lumber & Timber Co., Ltd.

Phone 7060 Foot of Discovery Street

# Marine and Transportation

## M'KINLEY ARRIVES FROM CHINA PORTS

Liner Stopped at Sea to Take an Injured Chinese Seaman From Dutch Vessel

The Admiral liner President McKinley arrived yesterday morning from the Orient with 250 passengers after a good trip from Yokohama. The voyage held more interest than the usual transpacific trip of nowadays by reason of the fact that the ship answered a hurry-up call in mid-ocean and went to the assistance of an injured Chinese sailor on the steamer Kangan. The McKinley became aware of his condition when the Kangan, a Dutch vessel from Java, which had been a call of port to British Columbia recently, sent out a wireless call for a doctor. Twenty-four hours after receiving the call, the McKinley reached the Dutch steamer, and the patient was transferred to the liner by boat, despite the heavy sea running. Dr. E. C. Kading, of the McKinley, reported on arrival in Victoria that the man was doing well and no longer in danger of losing his arm. He had been hurt when a big sea swept the Kangan, throwing him heavily against the housework.

Ninety of the passengers were first-class. One, Mr. E. W. Broom, of London, landed here. A number of Orientals in the steerage left the steamer here also. The saloon passengers included Prince Bismarck of the French Embassy at Tokio, en route to France. Two of his children were among the refugees who passed through on the President Jefferson last month.

### Reserve Officers May Volunteer for Service

OTTAWA, Oct. 20.—Officers of the Royal Canadian Volunteer Reserve are authorized by order-in-council, gazetted this week, to volunteer for service at sea in the merchant fleet as may be prescribed, up to a maximum of four months during every three years of their service. The order has been made following a report of the minister of national defence that it is desirable that such officers should be permitted to perform voluntarily more than fourteen days' annual training which is at present obligatory.

#### AT TURPEL YARD

Naden and Cowichan Overhaul Finished—Craft Return to Esquimalt

The Naden and the Cowichan, naval craft from Esquimalt, which have been in the Turpel yard the greater part of the week undergoing overhaul, have been finished and sent back to the naval station. The work was carried out by contract, the Turpel yard being the successful tenderer for the job.

## CANADIAN PACIFIC

The World's Greatest Highway

### Two Transcontinental Trains Daily "THE IMPERIAL"

Vancouver-Montreal  
(Vancouver-Chicago  
(Connecting Soo Line)  
"Toronto Express"

Vancouver-Toronto  
Also  
COAST-KOOTENAY EXPRESS  
Vancouver-Nelson

TRAVEL VIA CANADIAN PACIFIC  
Apply to any agent of the  
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY

## MALAHAT Freight Service

Has Removed to  
559 Yates St.  
Cor. Langley and Yates  
Phone 509. Res. 3359

## Why Not

take a clean, cozy room in a modern, fire-proof building, quiet but central for all street and theatre. Terms from \$3.50 per week.

**AT THE CECIL**

Blanchard Street, Next to Public Library  
Phone 13180

## E. & N. RAILWAY

Effective October 21st, 1923

NORTHBOUND

Victoria-Nanaimo-Wellington—9:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m. daily.  
Victoria-Parksville Jct.-Courtenay—9:00 a.m. daily except Sunday.  
Victoria-Parksville Jct.-Port Alberni—9:00 a.m., Tues., Thurs., Sat.  
Victoria-Lake Cowichan—9:00 a.m. Wed. and Sat.

SOUTHBOUND

Wellington-Victoria—8:15 a.m. and 1:10 p.m. daily.  
Courtenay-Victoria—10:25 a.m. daily except Sunday.  
Port Alberni-Victoria—10:00 a.m. Tues., Thurs., Sat.  
Lake Cowichan-Victoria—1:30 p.m. Wed. and Sat.

L. D. CETHAM, District Passenger Agent.

## Docks at Yokohama After Earthquake



The Great Piers of Yokohama Were Virtually Completely Destroyed by the Earthquake September 1. Colossal Damage Was Also Done to Shipping.

## WATERFRONT STRIKE FINISHES AT RUPERT

Longshoremen Decide to Return to Work—Have No Grievances With Shipping Companies

PRINCE RUPERT, Oct. 20.—The local branch of the International Longshoremen's Association at a meeting decided to return to work today. The situation was fully discussed at the meeting and it was decided that since the local men had no grievance against the shipping companies, it would be advisable to disregard the Vancouver strike and to continue work as if nothing had happened.

#### Continues at Vancouver

VANCOUVER, Oct. 20.—There is no indication of any progress toward a settlement of the strike. More men are being employed for waterfront work and the port is operating normally. Good dispatch is being given in loading and unloading cargo. The coastwise shipping lines express a pronounced grievance against the I. L. A. claiming that the strike was called against them without the growth of any true nationalism, and not only justify, but necessitate, the continuance of strong British control in India.—London Times.

The I. L. A. officials state that the coast ships are not involved and the coast companies' interests are so interlocked with the deep sea ones that they could be considered as being almost the same. In addition it would have been difficult for the men to get to the docks and further the I. L. A. did not know what was the official head of the coastwise companies' organization.

## Danish Steamer Here To Pick Up New Crew

The Danish steamer Bellona, which has been bunkering at Nanaimo, arrived during the night, anchoring in Royal Roads. She is waiting here for the arrival of the Canadian Pacific liner Empress of Russia, due Monday morning, which is bringing a crew of Chinese for the Bellona. The transfer will be made here.

#### PASSING SHIPPING

The German steamer Hessen, which has been loading grain at Vancouver passed out to sea yesterday at 8:40 p.m. Her next port will be Portland, en route to Europe. The American steamer El Cleuta passed up to Vancouver with oil from San Pedro.

#### SKIRMISHER REPORTED

The C.G.M.M. steamer Canadian Skirmisher arrived at Yokohama from British Columbia on October 14.

#### N.Y.K. SHIP DOCKS

With a few short exceptions for Victoria, the Nippon Yusen Kaihatsu steamer Yoko Maru arrived from the Orient yesterday afternoon. The vessel went to Seattle at 4 p.m.

#### ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE FOURTH ANNUAL DANCE AT AGRICULTURAL HALL, SAANICH PROMISES TO BE BRILLIANT AFFAIR

Arrangements for the fourth annual ball of the Saanich Police, to be held in the Agricultural Hall, Saanich, on Wednesday, Oct. 24, are near completion. Nothing has been overlooked by the committee to make this the most successful function yet held by the department, and judging from the sale of tickets, a large gathering is assured.

The hall will be elaborately decorated for the occasion, and dancing will take place from 9 p.m. until 2 a.m. Fidler's orchestra will be in attendance, with the most popular

#### NEW YORK, OCT. 20.—Byron D.

Linden, San Francisco; La Salle, Havre; New Amsterdam, Rotterdam; Caron, Liverpool; Olympic, Le Havre, Southampton; Conte Verde, Naples; Ohio, Hamburg; Winifredian, Liverpool; Melville, Dollar, Vancouver, via Boston.

AND, Oct. 20.—Wairuna, San Francisco; Africa, Maru, Seattle; And, San Diego.

AVONMOUTH, Oct. 19.—Chickasaw, San Francisco.

PLYMOUTH, Oct. 20.—Manchuria, New York.

BREMEN, Oct. 18.—George Washington, New York.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Inyo Maru, Tacoma.

Sailed.

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—Byron D.

Linden, San Francisco; La Salle, Havre; New Amsterdam, Rotterdam;

Caron, Liverpool; Olympic, Le Havre, Southampton; Conte Verde, Naples; Ohio, Hamburg; Winifredian, Liverpool; Melville, Dollar, Vancouver, via Boston.

AND, Oct. 20.—Wairuna, San Francisco.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Kaga Maru, Seattle.

LONDON, Oct. 20.—Albania, President Polk, Liverpool; Cadillac, Avonmouth; Virginia, Liverpool; Davison, Liverpool; Olen, Dunkirk, East Side, Queenstown; Baracoa, Kingston; Columbus; Genoa.

Kobe, Oct. 18.—Takao Maru, Manila; Africa, Maru, Seattle; And, San Diego.

AVONMOUTH, Oct. 19.—Chickasaw, San Francisco.

PLYMOUTH, Oct. 20.—Manchuria, New York.

BREMEN, Oct. 18.—George Washington, New York.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Inyo Maru, Tacoma.

Sailed.

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—Byron D.

Linden, San Francisco; La Salle, Havre; New Amsterdam, Rotterdam;

Caron, Liverpool; Olympic, Le Havre, Southampton; Conte Verde, Naples; Ohio, Hamburg; Winifredian, Liverpool; Melville, Dollar, Vancouver, via Boston.

AND, Oct. 20.—Wairuna, San Francisco.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Kaga Maru, Seattle.

LONDON, Oct. 20.—Albania, President Polk, Liverpool; Cadillac, Avonmouth; Virginia, Liverpool; Davison, Liverpool; Olen, Dunkirk, East Side, Queenstown; Baracoa, Kingston; Columbus; Genoa.

Kobe, Oct. 18.—Takao Maru, Manila; Africa, Maru, Seattle; And, San Diego.

AVONMOUTH, Oct. 19.—Chickasaw, San Francisco.

PLYMOUTH, Oct. 20.—Manchuria, New York.

BREMEN, Oct. 18.—George Washington, New York.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Inyo Maru, Tacoma.

Sailed.

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—Byron D.

Linden, San Francisco; La Salle, Havre; New Amsterdam, Rotterdam;

Caron, Liverpool; Olympic, Le Havre, Southampton; Conte Verde, Naples; Ohio, Hamburg; Winifredian, Liverpool; Melville, Dollar, Vancouver, via Boston.

AND, Oct. 20.—Wairuna, San Francisco.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Kaga Maru, Seattle.

LONDON, Oct. 20.—Albania, President Polk, Liverpool; Cadillac, Avonmouth; Virginia, Liverpool; Davison, Liverpool; Olen, Dunkirk, East Side, Queenstown; Baracoa, Kingston; Columbus; Genoa.

Kobe, Oct. 18.—Takao Maru, Manila; Africa, Maru, Seattle; And, San Diego.

AVONMOUTH, Oct. 19.—Chickasaw, San Francisco.

PLYMOUTH, Oct. 20.—Manchuria, New York.

BREMEN, Oct. 18.—George Washington, New York.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Inyo Maru, Tacoma.

Sailed.

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—Byron D.

Linden, San Francisco; La Salle, Havre; New Amsterdam, Rotterdam;

Caron, Liverpool; Olympic, Le Havre, Southampton; Conte Verde, Naples; Ohio, Hamburg; Winifredian, Liverpool; Melville, Dollar, Vancouver, via Boston.

AND, Oct. 20.—Wairuna, San Francisco.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Kaga Maru, Seattle.

LONDON, Oct. 20.—Albania, President Polk, Liverpool; Cadillac, Avonmouth; Virginia, Liverpool; Davison, Liverpool; Olen, Dunkirk, East Side, Queenstown; Baracoa, Kingston; Columbus; Genoa.

Kobe, Oct. 18.—Takao Maru, Manila; Africa, Maru, Seattle; And, San Diego.

AVONMOUTH, Oct. 19.—Chickasaw, San Francisco.

PLYMOUTH, Oct. 20.—Manchuria, New York.

BREMEN, Oct. 18.—George Washington, New York.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Inyo Maru, Tacoma.

Sailed.

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—Byron D.

Linden, San Francisco; La Salle, Havre; New Amsterdam, Rotterdam;

Caron, Liverpool; Olympic, Le Havre, Southampton; Conte Verde, Naples; Ohio, Hamburg; Winifredian, Liverpool; Melville, Dollar, Vancouver, via Boston.

AND, Oct. 20.—Wairuna, San Francisco.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Kaga Maru, Seattle.

LONDON, Oct. 20.—Albania, President Polk, Liverpool; Cadillac, Avonmouth; Virginia, Liverpool; Davison, Liverpool; Olen, Dunkirk, East Side, Queenstown; Baracoa, Kingston; Columbus; Genoa.

Kobe, Oct. 18.—Takao Maru, Manila; Africa, Maru, Seattle; And, San Diego.

AVONMOUTH, Oct. 19.—Chickasaw, San Francisco.

PLYMOUTH, Oct. 20.—Manchuria, New York.

BREMEN, Oct. 18.—George Washington, New York.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Inyo Maru, Tacoma.

Sailed.

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—Byron D.

Linden, San Francisco; La Salle, Havre; New Amsterdam, Rotterdam;

Caron, Liverpool; Olympic, Le Havre, Southampton; Conte Verde, Naples; Ohio, Hamburg; Winifredian, Liverpool; Melville, Dollar, Vancouver, via Boston.

AND, Oct. 20.—Wairuna, San Francisco.

SHANGHAI, Oct. 20.—Kaga Maru, Seattle.

LONDON, Oct. 20.—Albania, President Polk, Liverpool; Cadillac, Avonmouth; Virginia, Liverpool; Davison, Liverpool; Olen, Dunkirk, East Side, Queenstown; Baracoa, Kingston; Columbus; Genoa.

Kobe, Oct. 18.—Takao Maru, Manila; Africa, Maru, Seattle; And, San Diego.

AVONMOUTH, Oct. 19.—Chickasaw, San Francisco.



DAVID SPENCER, LTD.

BEST QUALITIES

Store Hours—9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Wednesday to 1 p.m.

SUPERIOR VALUES



## On Monday We Place on Sale 100 Afternoon and Semi-Evening Dresses



### New Style Skating Sweaters Golden Values Each, \$8.95

Heavy Brushed Wool Pull-Over Sweaters, with long sleeves, high collar and narrow belt finished with pearl buckle. The skirts are embroidered in pretty Navajo designs. The sweaters shown in white, mauve, jade and fawn. Sizes 36 to 44. Each \$8.95

—Sweaters, 1st Floor

### Women's Leather Handbags Golden Values Monday Each, \$2.95

Women's Handbags, in a wide range of leathers, plain or grained effects, featuring the new pouch styles or envelope shapes. All are neatly lined and fitted with mirror and made on strong frames; brown, navy, grey, black. Golden Value, each \$2.95

—Main Floor

### Children's Bloomers Golden Values Monday

Black Sateen Bloomers with elastic at waist and knee. Sizes for the ages of 10 to 14 years. \$1.00  
Black Cashmereet Bloomers with elastic at waist and knee. Sizes for 10 to 14 years. \$1.00  
Misses' Black Cashmereet Bloomers, made full and gathered at the waist with elastic. They have inverted pleat back and front, and suitable for gymnasium wear. Sizes for the ages of 14 to 16. At. \$1.75  
Girls' All-Wool Serge Gymnasium Bloomers, pleated from band and elastic at knee. Sizes for 12 to 16 years. At. \$4.50

—Children's, 1st Floor

### Babies' Shawls Golden Values

Honeycomb Shawls, all-wool and finished with fringe. Each, \$1.25 and \$2.25  
Baby Shawls, excellent grade; honeycomb weave, finished with knotted fringe. At \$3.50 to \$7.50  
All-Wool Shawls, with fancy silk trimmed borders and heavy fringe. At \$3.50 and \$3.95  
Silk and Wool Shawls, in several designs. At \$6.50 to \$9.50

—Infants', 1st Floor

### Flannel Middies for Girls' Fall Wear \$2.98 and \$3.50

Navy Flannel Middies in regulation style, with sailor collar, patch pockets and trimmed with red, white and yellow braid. They are laced in front with a color to match the braid trimming. Sizes for 6 to 11 years. Each \$2.98

Girls' Heavy Flannel Middies, hip style, with turned-up band and buttoned at the side. They have sailor collar trimmed with three rows of narrow braid, gold, red and white. Sizes for 16 to 14 years. Each \$3.50

—Children's, 1st Floor

### 5,000 Yards of Paillette, Messaline and Duchesse Satin

In Shades of Navy, Paddy, Cardinal, Wine, Nile, Brown Copenhagen and Saxe—Values to \$2.75

### On Sale Monday, a Yard, \$1.29

### Seven Big Specials for Monday's Selling in the

### Staple Department

28 Comforters, filled with sterilized, carded cotton-wool. They are well made of excellent grade materials, and in pretty colorings to suit all bedrooms. Golden Value, each \$3.25

54 Inch Kitchen Table Damasks, representing a special purchase just arrived from Ireland. The famous unbleached loom damask. Away below the regular value, a yard 90c

Heavy Bleached Irish Damask, excellent in appearance and of superior wearing quality, 66 inches wide, and Golden Value, a yard \$1.35

A Clearance of English Turkish Towels, fine grade. These were slightly soiled in the English mills and purchased at a big discount. All white or blue or gold borders. Golden Value Monday, each \$1.00

English Alhambra Bedspreads, excellent grade, and without filling. Size 78 x 86. A quality that lasts for years; pink, blue or red. A bargain, each \$2.75

Turkish Bath Mats, a practical size, of strong, thick weave; blue and white, helio and white, pink and white; all fast dyes. Fully 33% below regular selling price. Monday, each \$1.19

Pure Wool Blankets, made from selected yarns, Spencer's popular white blankets—60 x 80 inches. \$7.50 64 x 84 inches. \$8.75 72 x 84 inches. \$9.95

—Staple Department, Main Floor

### Lingerie Sets Golden Value \$25.00

Lingerie Sets of finest grade nainsook. The garments are well made and Madeira embroidered. The set consists of gown, chemise, drawers and camisole. The whole for \$25.00

—Whitewear, 1st Floor

### Our Police Boot Special Is Causing a Sensation \$6.85

Priced at \$6.85, this Boot is the very best value obtainable in leathers and workmanship. It is suitable for hard Winter wear in all weathers. It has stout box calf uppers, is calf lined, has full double soles, welted, and made on a comfortable wide fitting last. Made for all outdoor city workers. At \$6.85

—Men's Boots, Main Floor

### Another Big Offering of Women's Aprons Reg. \$1.25 for 98c

Aprons of Fancy Crottones and Prints, shown in many pretty styles, also black sateen with crotton top. Golden Value, each \$0.98

—Whitewear, 1st Floor

### Women's Shoes Monday at \$2.95

225 pairs of Women's Brown Calf Oxfords and Strap Pumps, in suitable styles and weight for present wear. Values from \$5.00 up, and are bargains in every sense of the word. Going Monday at, a pair \$2.95

—Women's Shoes, 1st Floor

A Special Purchase of

### Hand-Made Filet Laces

1340 Yards Only, on Sale Monday

25c Values selling for, a yard 13c  
39c Values selling for, a yard 25c  
79c Values selling for, a yard 49c  
\$1.29 Values selling for, a yard 98c

—Laces, Main Floor

### Women's Flannelette Nightgowns Each, 95c

Gowns of Soft White Flannelette, slip-over styles and trimmed with fancy stitching. These are real Golden Values at 95c

—Whitewear, 1st Floor

### Women's Tricolette Over-Blouses

A New Consignment Selling at \$5.95

Blouses of Fancy Weave Tricolette, in over-blouse style. They have round necks, elbow sleeves and finished with band, and large buckle at waist; black, navy, sand, grey and blue. Sizes 34 to 44. Golden Values, each \$5.95

—Mantle Department, 1st Floor

### Woolen Gauntlet Gloves

For Women and Children Golden Values Monday

Women's Woolen Gauntlet Gloves, made from specially selected wool, and shown in the newest lovat and fancy colorings, with deep comfortable cuff. Golden Value at a pair \$1.50

Children's Woolen Gloves, shown in popular gauntlet styles, or with regulation wrist; an ideal glove for school wear; plain colors or fancy heather mixtures. Golden Value at a pair 75¢

—Gloves, Main Floor

### A Week's Sale of New Jerseys and Sweaters

Men's Heavy-Knit Jerseys, all-wool, pull-over style, with close fitting neck; khaki shades only. Regular \$3.75 values for \$2.95

Penman's Heavy Wool Mixtire Sweater Coats, for working men. They are made with shawl collar and two pockets. Well worth \$2.00. Golden Value at \$1.65

Pull-Over Sleeveless All-Wool Jerseys, without collar (Universal brand). They are medium weight, and shown in maroon trimmed with grey, fawn and green; white trimmed with emerald, Oxford trimmed with royal, brown trimmed with olive. All sizes. Each \$3.25

Heavy Knit All-Wool Pull-Over Jerseys, "Northland" brand. They have no collar, two pockets and shown in green, heather or plain fawn. All sizes. Each at \$2.75

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor

### Linoleum 4 Yards Wide \$1.00 A Square Yard \$1.00

Linoleum, 4 yards wide, that will cover your floor without a seam. It is a heavy printed quality, presenting two attractive block designs to select from. Special, a square yard \$1.00

—Linoleum, 2nd Floor

### Wilton Rugs 27 x 54 Inches Going Out for \$6.95

Wilton Hearthrugs, shown in a full range of designs, and a superior wearing grade, will be sold Monday at \$6.95

—Carpet, 2nd Floor

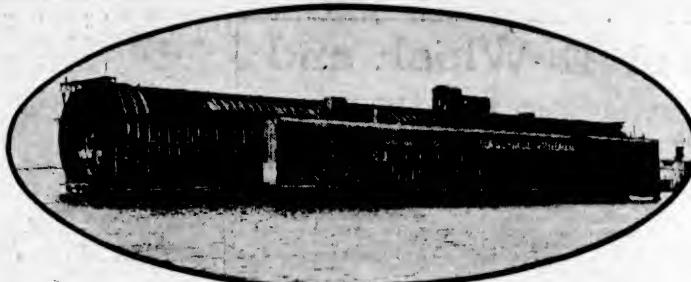
# The Colonist's Pictorial Page



Miss Edith Cummings, twenty-four-year-old Chicago woman, has become the national woman's golf champion by defeating Miss Alexa Stirling, a three-time winner of the title. Miss Cummings is seen in the foreground, putting.



Israel Zangwill, noted Jewish author, has arrived in New York to attend the American Jewish congress. This is his first trip to this continent in fifteen years.



The huge steel floating dock for testing submarines, which was constructed for the German navy and which came into possession of the British admiralty, has been sold to be broken up.



R. W. Kenworthy is seen immediately after being lifted from the water after his seaplane crashed while making a preliminary flight at Cowes. He had a narrow escape from death.



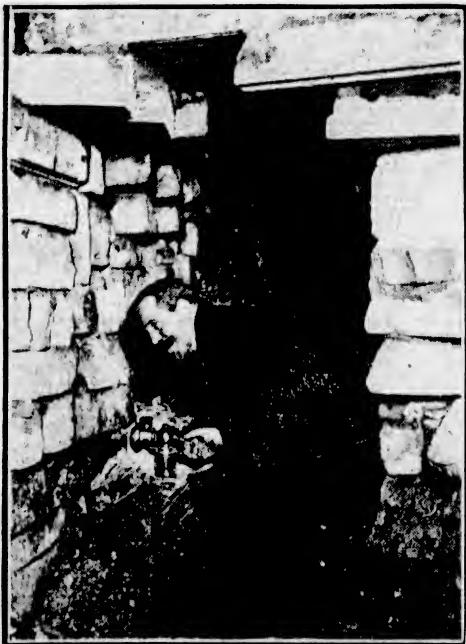
By forty points to twenty-six, England beat France in the feminine athletic sports in Paris. Mlle. Gonul, of France, helped her team by winning the javelin throw.



This stunning two-piece winter suit consists of a box-pleated skirt and boxcoat with diamond-designed border. Note the bell cuffs.



Miss R. E. Thompson, England, broke the world's record for women in the hundred-yard dash at the women's international athletic meet in Paris.



A wonderful Roman catacomb near Epping Forest has been discovered. It consists of two chambers with ceilings of mosaic, supported by blocks of solid stone, some of which weigh half a ton.



Wales' war premier and its fairest daughter of the land are seen in exceptionally happy mood during their reception on this side of the water.



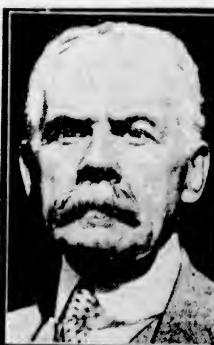
The engagement is announced of Mr. L. Raven Hill, the famous "Punch" artist, to Miss Marion Lyon, the advertising manager of the same publication.



Street traders of London enjoyed a day of sport at Herne Hill Park recently. Photograph shows a pearly and his family arriving for the carnival.



French troops are seen outside the Mathias Stinnes' coal mines in the occupied area, when the communists declared a general strike in the Ruhr mines.



Art critics all over the world have been aroused by the statement of Professor Jon Van Dyke, of New Brunswick, N.J., that of all the 800 odd pictures attributed to Rembrandt only 35 are genuine.



The monster English air mail machine which crashed to the ground at Irvinghoe, England, killed five persons, including two pilots.



## Wei-Ah-Whish and Mene Menon

By ETHEL M. HARDIE

MENE MENON STARTS PREPARATIONS FOR THE FESTIVAL OF LEAVES

**T**HIS little boy whose fairy name was Wei-Ah-Whish got up very early next morning. Mene Menon had told him that adventures would begin immediately after breakfast and the little boy remembered his wood. He decided to get it in while Aunt Maria and the other Grown-ups were turning over the old log cabin.

"With no more noise than a mouse in the pocket at night he tip-toed between the tents and opened the door of the shack that served as kitchen, dining-room and storehouse for the camp. The boy was supposed to keep the space behind the stove filled up with wood and the day before Aunt Maria had told them all about it."

He stepped open the door to get the wood, and would you believe it—there behind the stove was that trimmest, neatest pile of wood that had ever been piled in the shack! It reached from the floor half way up the stove-pipe—but not touching it of course. There wasn't a tiny piece scattered on the floor and the fire was laid in the stove.

"Now who has done that?" said the boy to himself when he had recovered from his surprise. "Uncle Ned might be responsible, but I don't think even he could have piled that bark without spilling rubbish on the floor. That's Mene Menon's work or I'm a potato! Now I must hurry up and breakfast. Something's bound to happen today, I feel it in my bones!"

He struck a match on the stove lid and touched the paper. The flame curled up and caught the wood and as the boy watched, an entirely new song popped into his head—

Rumpled paper,  
And criss-cross sticks,  
A piece of bark or two,  
A little scratch  
On the lip of a match,  
Will make a fire for you!

"Pine!" said a cheery voice outside the door. "My boy you'll make a dinner yet."

It was the boy's uncle. He had decided to go for a swim before breakfast and asked the little fellow to join him.

"It wasn't too warm at that hour in the morning, but the boy wasn't afraid of cold water. "Just a minute," said he, and went on straining the drinking water into the kettle. "The kettle will be white when I'm back, brother, and we'll have all the sooner."

The uncle poked his head in the door to see that there was no danger of burning down the shack. "Sonny, my lad," said he, "that wood was piled by an expert."

The little boy was afraid his uncle would ask questions, but there was no need to worry. His uncle was in too much of a hurry to get down to the lake to give anything else a second thought.

Off they went with their towels over their shoulders. Bathing suits? They were wet with dew and they left them hanging on the trees. Bathing suits are not made out of sight and sound of wakeful people—especially if they're wet!

The boy's uncle was undressed as soon as the boy, and with a run and a shiver, a splash and a sputter they came up out of the lake wet to the uppermost tip of their hair.

It was too early for the dragon flies to be out, and the hard, cold bunchie bee grumbled under his breath and wondered if he had been out all night. Two snakes in green and yellow jackets were hiding in the grass under his jersey and wriggled away, tremendously annoyed when it was moved. The boy's uncle saw them and in a flash, too, and perhaps found the water cooler.

The boy laughed and hurried into his clothes. "I wonder if the kettle is boiling," said he. "I want breakfast early this morning."

"Why specially this morning?" asked his uncle.

"Oh—o—o—o," said the boy. "I'm going to have a special adventure and if Aunt Menon will let me I think I'll take my lunch."

"My grandmother's speckled hen!" exclaimed his uncle, and the boy wondered where on earth he had heard the expression. "Ummmm—" his uncle stroked his chin, "you think I'm a fool, don't you?"

"You're making fun of me," said the boy seriously. "There's only today and tomorrow left of the holidays and there are dozens of places I haven't been yet!"

"Really I wouldn't have believed it! His uncle had a twinkle in his eye. "I can't come and I'll help pack the lunch myself."

They went back to the shack and there on the stove the kettle was having a lovely time, sputtering and snorting and blowing off steam, trying its very best to push the lid off to one side so that it would jump on the floor.

"I wonder," said the boy's uncle, as he mopped up the floor with his towel (Aunt Maria mentioned that towel afterwards), "you make the tea while I find the bacon."

Breakfast was ready in no time and as a special treat the boy carried Aunt Maria's breakfast to her. She was not sure whether she was pleased or not. You could never tell with Aunt Maria. She mumbled something about "not being a real woman yet," but then—she ate her toast and drank her tea and he hoped for the best.

"I wonder if clear the table, but his uncle stopped him. "No, sonny, my lad; here's your lunch. Be off about your adventures. Only today and tomorrow left, remember?"

The other Grown-ups looked surprised and asked if this young adventure might be right, this young man's business," said his uncle, with a smile. The boy didn't like the wink, but it seemed to satisfy the Grown-ups, for which he was thankful.

Wei-Ah-Whish took his lunch and

whole months to prepare for the Festival of Leaves."

He led his mortal friend down the road that led him on the Lost Loon Lake trail. "Good-bye, Wei-Ah-Whish," said he, and wagged a finger in front of the little boy's nose. "Here's a last bit of advice:

"Never do so much,

Today, sir.

That you hate the work

You've done, sir.

All work and no play

Makes young men turn grey.

So mind what I say.

And play, sir!"

### The Maoris

The natives of New Zealand are a fine race. Unlike other tribes found by the white man in many parts of the world, they have not given up their native tongue. They still speak their own language.

They are very slow and wond-

ered if Mene Menon would find him or if he should have waited under the alders down by the lake.

"I'll go a little further," thought the boy, and just then he heard a singing that seemed to come from the top of a little hill on one side of the trail.

With a good breakfast under his belt, sir.

A little boy hunted

An Adventure.

He went up the trail

As slow as a snail.

With a lunch pail and cup in

His hand, sir.

The little boy stopped and began talking to the tree, or so it seemed, for all he could see of Mene Menon.

I may not be clever

Like you, sir.

But you may be wanting

A drink, sir.

And as for lunch,

I have a nice lunch.

You're wanting a taste of

That, too, sir.

With a shout and a laugh, Mene Menon jumped down from the branch of an arbutus tree.

You'll soon be an expert

At rhymes, sir!

And by that time the little boy had another line in his head.

Now what on earth shall

We do, sir?

I'm waiting for you

It's half past seven.

Now what to do with

Our time, sir?

Mene Menon grasped the little boy's hand and together they ran forward and hopped along the path, keeping time to the fascinating tune. It was the little man's turn.

I've work to do,

Young boy, sir—

But work may be

An Adventure.

When you climb this rock,

For I've work on top

For you, sir!

They climbed the rock, and the little boy was so short of breath he couldn't have sung another line if he'd thought of it. He sat down and Mene Menon stretched himself on the ground.

The boy didn't sit still long, for pretty soon he began to notice that the rock on which they sat wasn't at all like an ordinary rock one sees in the woods. It was covered with leaves! Leaves of every imaginable shape. Leaves of every kind of plant in the forest, and the leaves were anchored down with a piece of stone.

The little boy looked closer, and beside each set of leaves he saw several little pots carved out of wood and as full of paint that it was running down the sides of the tiny vessels.

The boy didn't sit still long, for pretty soon he began to notice that the rock on which they sat wasn't at all like an ordinary rock one sees in the woods. It was covered with leaves!

Leaves of every imaginable shape. Leaves of every kind of plant in the forest, and the leaves were anchored down with a piece of stone.

Mene Menon waited till the little boy had seen all there was to see, then stood up and began to tell him all about it.

"Wei-ah-Whish, today I begin to prepare for the Festival of Leaves. The leaves before you are to be colored with the paint in the little pots.

These are pattern leaves, and when they are dry, we will hang them again on the trees whose leaves are all in the same fashion.

The plants have so much to do with their budding and leafing and seed-ing that they can't possibly carry the colors given them at the last festival in their trunks. We must give them a new scale of color to work by.

Now, wait the leaves until we fancy in streaks, or blots, or halves, but must be careful not to mix two sets of color. When you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"Watch me," said Mene Menon, and dipped a long brush in paint, not a huge brush, but a small one, streaking it with red and yellow in a wonderful fashion, leaving only a hint of green still showing. "Two or three of these," went on the little man, "have already been given the paint, and the others will be painted when you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"The boy didn't wait till the little boy had seen all there was to see, then stood up and began to tell him all about it.

"Wei-ah-Whish, today I begin to prepare for the Festival of Leaves. The leaves before you are to be colored with the paint in the little pots.

These are pattern leaves, and when they are dry, we will hang them again on the trees whose leaves are all in the same fashion.

The plants have so much to do with their budding and leafing and seed-ing that they can't possibly carry the colors given them at the last festival in their trunks. We must give them a new scale of color to work by.

Now, wait the leaves until we fancy in streaks, or blots, or halves, but must be careful not to mix two sets of color. When you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"Watch me," said Mene Menon, and dipped a long brush in paint, not a huge brush, but a small one, streaking it with red and yellow in a wonderful fashion, leaving only a hint of green still showing. "Two or three of these," went on the little man, "have already been given the paint, and the others will be painted when you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"The boy didn't wait till the little boy had seen all there was to see, then stood up and began to tell him all about it.

"Wei-ah-Whish, today I begin to prepare for the Festival of Leaves. The leaves before you are to be colored with the paint in the little pots.

These are pattern leaves, and when they are dry, we will hang them again on the trees whose leaves are all in the same fashion.

The plants have so much to do with their budding and leafing and seed-ing that they can't possibly carry the colors given them at the last festival in their trunks. We must give them a new scale of color to work by.

Now, wait the leaves until we fancy in streaks, or blots, or halves, but must be careful not to mix two sets of color. When you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"Watch me," said Mene Menon, and dipped a long brush in paint, not a huge brush, but a small one, streaking it with red and yellow in a wonderful fashion, leaving only a hint of green still showing. "Two or three of these," went on the little man, "have already been given the paint, and the others will be painted when you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"The boy didn't wait till the little boy had seen all there was to see, then stood up and began to tell him all about it.

"Wei-ah-Whish, today I begin to prepare for the Festival of Leaves. The leaves before you are to be colored with the paint in the little pots.

These are pattern leaves, and when they are dry, we will hang them again on the trees whose leaves are all in the same fashion.

The plants have so much to do with their budding and leafing and seed-ing that they can't possibly carry the colors given them at the last festival in their trunks. We must give them a new scale of color to work by.

Now, wait the leaves until we fancy in streaks, or blots, or halves, but must be careful not to mix two sets of color. When you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"Watch me," said Mene Menon, and dipped a long brush in paint, not a huge brush, but a small one, streaking it with red and yellow in a wonderful fashion, leaving only a hint of green still showing. "Two or three of these," went on the little man, "have already been given the paint, and the others will be painted when you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"The boy didn't wait till the little boy had seen all there was to see, then stood up and began to tell him all about it.

"Wei-ah-Whish, today I begin to prepare for the Festival of Leaves. The leaves before you are to be colored with the paint in the little pots.

These are pattern leaves, and when they are dry, we will hang them again on the trees whose leaves are all in the same fashion.

The plants have so much to do with their budding and leafing and seed-ing that they can't possibly carry the colors given them at the last festival in their trunks. We must give them a new scale of color to work by.

Now, wait the leaves until we fancy in streaks, or blots, or halves, but must be careful not to mix two sets of color. When you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"Watch me," said Mene Menon, and dipped a long brush in paint, not a huge brush, but a small one, streaking it with red and yellow in a wonderful fashion, leaving only a hint of green still showing. "Two or three of these," went on the little man, "have already been given the paint, and the others will be painted when you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"The boy didn't wait till the little boy had seen all there was to see, then stood up and began to tell him all about it.

"Wei-ah-Whish, today I begin to prepare for the Festival of Leaves. The leaves before you are to be colored with the paint in the little pots.

These are pattern leaves, and when they are dry, we will hang them again on the trees whose leaves are all in the same fashion.

The plants have so much to do with their budding and leafing and seed-ing that they can't possibly carry the colors given them at the last festival in their trunks. We must give them a new scale of color to work by.

Now, wait the leaves until we fancy in streaks, or blots, or halves, but must be careful not to mix two sets of color. When you have done two or three sets of leaves, you will see what a difference there is in shades.

"Watch me," said Mene Menon, and dipped a long brush in paint, not a huge brush, but a small one, streaking it with red and yellow in a wonderful fashion, leaving only a hint of green still showing. "Two or three of these," went on the little man, "have

# Farm and Garden

## In the Rock Garden THE MORAINE

By JOHN HUTCHISON, F.R.H.S.

**I**T is often found to be difficult, sometimes impossible, to know a number of the higher Alpine plants in the ordinary rock garden. The reason for this is that anything like rich soil kills them by overfeeding.

In their native mountains many of these plants are found growing in the moraines made by the action of the glaciers, and where the soil consists almost entirely of stone chips and grit, with just a fraction of vegetable mould, they grow these plants satisfactorily in a climate which is necessary to imitate these conditions as nearly as possible, and to do this a moraine must be made.

The Autumn is the best time to make a moraine, as it is also the best time for making any part of a rock garden.

The situation of a moraine should be as open as possible, and facing south or therabouts. A slight slope, say, one foot in sixteen feet, should be arranged for. If there is a natural bank so much the better; if not, it must be built up.

### Building the Moraine

If the bank is already in existence, the first thing to do is to lay it to a depth of at least two feet and remove the soil, then fill in with stones about the size of large potatoes to the depth of about five or six inches. Over this place a layer of smaller stones to a depth of two inches, and then a layer of sand or fibrous loam. Having done this, the gardener should fill in the whole with a mixture of stone chips such as are used for road building, and loam, sand, peat and leaf mould; four parts of the stone chips to one part of the other constituents, in equal quantities. For most Alpines some loam is necessary, as there are some who are lime haters. It would be as well to avoid lime in those parts of the moraine in which it is intended to plant subjects that dislike it.

If for any reason it is not desired to excavate, as for instance, because the land is low lying, then the same results may be had by building up with stones and filling in as above described.

The great thing to remember is to see that all drainage is perfect so that all surplus water may run away.

### Drainage and Moisture

A moraine built as above described will be found to be moist a few inches down in the dryest weather in Summer, and will also be comparatively dry in Winter, which are the two objects most desired.

There are many efficient methods of building moraines, such as lining the whole excavation with cement, and having a drain that carries off a matter of soil that makes some Alpines hard to grow, as it is the matter of altitude, length of growing season, snow and humidity. In their mountain homes these plants are covered with a blanket of snow for five or six or more months in the year, and are dormant, so that when Spring comes they are rested and ready to start again into energy into the business of flowering. Here at sea level they are never dormant, and are therefore more susceptible to cold than if they had stopped growing and were at rest.

### Protection From Wet

We can't change the climate, so we have to do the next best thing to protect such plants as are most bothered by the wet. Most of such woolly-leaved things like androsace, armeria, etc., are easily protected by a sheet of glass during the Winter months from November till April. With a little care it is not hard to arrange wire supports to hold a sheet of glass over a plant in such a way that it keeps the rain off, but allows free circulation of air at the same time. Large patches may be covered with wire mesh, but these things do not add to the look of the garden, but they save the plants.

The following plants will be found suitable for growing in the moraine:

*Achillea (Yarrow) Argentea, white, and Tomentosa, yellow; Androsace (Rock Jasmine), Carnea, flesh; Chrysanthemum, pink; Launiginea, rose pink; Saxifraga, red; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose pink; Saponaria, pink; Geum, golden; carmine; Aethionema (Lobularia Canariifolia); Grandiflorum, pink, and Pulicaria, rose; Armeria (Thrift) Caspatoria, pink; Campanula (bell flower) Allionii; Cenizia; Stanifordii, and Waldsteiniana; Dianthus (pink) Alpinus, pink or white; Neglectus, carmine, and almost any of the other dwarf varieties; Draba (Two O'clock); Gaura; Gentian; Genista (Genista); Verne, blue; Acacia, blue; Septentifolia, blue spotted; Geranium (Meadow Saffron) or Bergius, pink; Lathyrus, rose*

# LING TI TALES

And Other Stories of Adventure

By H. BEDFORD-JONES

Copyright 1921, by The Telling Tales Magazine, Published by Arrangement With The McClure Newspaper Syndicate.

## III.—A Tiger Hilt

**T**OPTIT stood on the deck of a red and gold, silk-curtained river boat, leaning him for the trip, and gazed out over the most fertile, and thickly-crowded plain in the world—that of the Mekong, below Chengu-tu, where Yankees, long and lank, jointed and earnest, with a tomahawk lurking in his eye, which bespoke many unguessed possibilities in that fertile brain of his.

Toptit was on a dangerous errand. He was undoubtedly being trailed by a certain Chinese man, and had a half-bladed knife wound under his left arm. But all he thought of as he gazed over this historic plain over the sweet, tree-lined river with its gorgeous pleasure craft and its crowded trading junks, was of a suitable time for "Cheng-tu." Needless to add, he had no time.

Toptit was a poet. You shall not be bored with examples of his art; suffice it to say that he made known everywhere that he was a poet. This was good for business, and he was in China on business only, and was considered a poet, or at least a line Chinese gentlemen have no particular regard for dealers and agents who seek antiques, old rugs or fake Han bronzes; but they have an unquenched respect for poets whose nature they understand thoroughly. Toptit was in the enviable position of making poetry pay.

At the present moment Toptit was traveling down-river in search of a certain object taken from the grave of Ling Ti, an emperor of the Eastern Han dynasty. Toptit had left his partner, Jim Haney, back in Cheng-tu, and was wandering forth on his own.

"Wandering" is the correct word. He was seeking the floating home of a river pawnbroker and pirate by the name of Kang Ho, who was in possession of a tiger hilt. Toptit had no idea what this tiger hilt was, he was operating on the theory that it was of some value. After all, he had no education. Whatever it was, he wanted it. As an authentic possession of the Emperor Ling Ti, it was worth a fortune to any collector.

His boatmen, who were really pirates, would locate the craft of Kang Ho, and bring him aboard. After that, his fate was in his hands.

"At the best my fate is none too good; business isn't what it used to be," reflected Toptit with a sigh, after failing to find any rhyme for Cheng-tu. "The interior decorators back home have given up the public up to religion, fading fast; and I suppose nothing is going out of fashion. Fortunately we always have markets with museums and collectors. I hope this Kang Ho chap will appreciate poetry. I must have an ode to the river all ready to paralyze him with."

He set to work translating his verse into Chinese, and when he luckily required no rhymes at all, Toptit ignored the fact that agents of a rival dealer were after the tiger hilt; he also ignored the fact that the mandarin of the province was after him, and after Toptit as well. Late, though like these did not worry Toptit at all.

About fifteen miles down the river from Cheng-tu, his boatmen located Kang Ho.

The trading junks, after the usual river custom, were all huddled together irrespective of the fact that the river was wide and shallow, craft darter about them, and there was a great deal of uncertainty, like Kang Ho, went anywhere their houseboat could find enough water.

It was not hard to locate Kang Ho; it would have been hard not to locate him. His craft was a huge houseboat, almost a floating castle, built about him and three, four times the size of uncertain business, like Kang Ho, went anywhere their houseboat could find enough water.

The trading junks, after the usual river custom, were all huddled together irrespective of the fact that the river was wide and shallow, craft darter about them, and there was a great deal of uncertainty, like Kang Ho, went anywhere their houseboat could find enough water.

Toptit gazed curiously at the gigantic figure of Kang Ho, firing a musket after his late assailants. The riverman was a huge ruffian, nearly seven feet tall and built in proportion to his face, broad and lank. It lay by itself near a little promontory. Alongside it lay the official revenue cutter of the mandarin. Above the two craft hung a haze of black powder smoke, and muskets were banging gaily. As Toptit's little barge drew near two revenue men were fishing from the deck of the houseboat and the official cutter withdrew.

Toptit pocketed the bronze with flintlock.

"This is a suspicious day," said Kang Ho. "But there was some mention of a rifle."

"Exactly," returned Toptit. "I shall give you an excellent rifle when I return. The rifle is fitting gift."

"What then?" ejaculated Toptit. Kang Ho grinned at him with familiar assurance. He returned to the local dialect. "Then you and Nig Po Tu are not enemies?"

"He has not yet awaked to the fact," said Kang Ho complacently.

"Is he near here?"

"Within a mile. Seeing us coming along, he will suspect nothing. Leaves us to ourselves."

Toptit reflected. He had plainly chanced upon a tide in the affairs of men which bade fair to run to his liking—more or less. Springing to the poem with the inscription upon Kang Ho had been a lucky stroke. A river pirate, however, even in this case, did not throw up a charge of seven hundred and fifty dollars unless there was a prospect of much better pay.

Kang Ho regarded the foreign devil with a scowling suspicion. The feet from the floating fortress, Toptit ordered his rowers to back water. He stood in the bow of his craft and started to paralyze Kang Ho with his riddle ode, which he recited fluently.

You must not think Toptit crasy. Quite the contrary. Kang Ho learned a great deal from that ode, which Toptit had composed with cunning.

He learned that his foreign devil was a poet, spoke the dialect fairly well, and was under the ban of the law, indeed. A powerful appeal in this last.

The humor of it struck Kang Ho. The Chinese, and particularly the lower classes, have a strong and rather Rabesian sense of humor. Perceiving there was nothing to fear from this foreign devil, quite satisfied with his own words, and entreated the fatal odes of curiosity which rules the primitive mind, Kang Ho laid aside his weapons and invited Toptit aboard.

Toptit clambered over the rail of the houseboat and then told his boatmen to go home. They did so without delay.

"I am honored," said Kang Ho, inspecting his visitor. "I am unworthy to entertain so distinguished a guest."

Toptit, who believed in politeness for time, replied with the customary platitude, and then the two clattered the grinning rivermen, exchanging pleasantries and obviously looking forward to his speedy decease.

Toptit, however, remarked to Kang Ho, with his most innocent manner, that no powerful a man deserved to have a real rifle instead of an ancient musket. In this, Kang Ho threw two snarling words at his men, and they vanished. Kang Ho could take a hint.

"If it will please you to occupy my

bumble quarters," he told Toptit, "it shall be happy. I must tell you the location of this poor boat without delay. Presently I shall join you. If you would care to pass the time with a singing girl or—"

Toptit blushed and said he preferred to be alone. Accordingly, Kang Ho led him to a cabin amidships, plainly the place to accommodate himself. Here he left Toptit—and locked the door when he went out.

So far, everything looked perfectly open and clean cut. Toptit found the room arranged in barbaric splendor, with looted goods. On a table, broken opium outfit, lay an object of bronze, elegantly chased in the shape of a tiger, and mounted on a moderately incrustated serape—a sheened coat laid on by two thousand years of earth action. Toptit picked it up, saw that it was a sword hilt, and realized that he held in his hand the tiger hilt of Ling Ti.

He gazed at it in silent admiration. It resembled malachite rather than bronze, so richly had its long burial enhanced its beauty. Here were red and pearl where the original bronze was exposed; elsewhere a sheen of baffling hues—turquoise blue, rich greens, yellow and white mottlings.

Sighing, Toptit laid down the tiger hilt. Another thought, though, he thought the affair concluded, finished save for the bargaining, the end in sight. Toptit knew better.

The boat was massively built on the exterior, but the interior was a flimsy shell. As he lighted a cigarette and sat down on a corner divan, the American could hear a musical instrumental tinkling somewhere, with a woman's ready voice rising thin.

From the character of the song, which would have done much credit to the palmeiest composer of Gomorrah, he judged that the ladies aboard the craft were not exactly Sunday-school teachers on vacation. The opinion, in short, was richly made, and probably belonged, like the ladies, to Kang Ho.

"All this is very illuminating if not precisely elevating," thought Toptit. "If there is nothing better to do, I'd better make myself solid with the tall gentleman."

A table held some fine mandarin's paper, with brushes, ink stones and ink slabs. Toptit sat down and inscribed his ode in flourishing ideographs. He was not too sure of his writing, and he certainly was no remarkable calligrapher with anything above six-stroke characters; but he turned out a product that could be read. With a larger brush and blacker ink he made a prominent inscription to his friend and patron, the heroic Kang Ho.

This done, Toptit pinned the paper to a brocade on the wall. He was still admiring the effect when the door opened and Kang Ho entered.

The brawny pirate saw that paper and read the inscription. His face expanded in a grin of flattered egoism.

"Nig Po Tu is smuggling salt and opium from (Chung-king)," he stated. "He pays the mandarin at the port, and profits his industry. Further, he sometimes takes commissions to do certain business for the mandarin."

Toptit looked intrepid. Obviously, this good-humored giant of a pirate was nobody's fool! Nig, whoever the fellow was, had undoubtedly ingratiated himself with the mandarin, who was enjoying a bit of easy graft.

Kang Ho rowed steadily up the river for a space. Then, pausing again, he completed his tardy information.

"Nig Po Tu is a son of many devils," he announced. "It is understood that if you are given payment for half of your services to the yamen, will pay a thousand dollars. So Nig Po Tu came to me and we agreed to divide the reward. Another five hundred dollars was offered for the bronze object now in your pocket. You will understand that I am taking you and the bronze object to Nig Po Tu, who offered payment for half of my services to the yamen, will pay a thousand dollars."

"That is not true," said Kang Ho. "The yamen is the office of justice, not the foreign devil as you say. Shoot the foreign devil as soon as you like—after the money is in my hands."

"Very well," came the response.

"Two sampan lay alongside the small junk into one of them dropped a man. Presently Nig Po Tu followed, bearing a bundle—which was evidently a 'over-shoe' money, Kang Ho, in the meantime, was busily rowing past the junk toward the bank ahead. Toptit glanced around for the floating keg, but could perceive nothing of it.

"Now," said Kang Ho to him, "if you have a weapon, be ready! And if you are not a fool, you have not come to me on an errand unarmed."

Toptit merely nodded assent. The boat slid into the shore, which gently sloping, lined with bushes and small trees, and from its general lack of cultivation seemed to belong to some temple.

The sampan from the junk, bearing Nig Po Tu and sealed by his followers, was rapidly nearing the shore. Kang Ho stood erect, flung off his wide hat and his straw coat, and lifted one arm in a magnificient gesture.

"Kang Ho strikes!" he bellowed, and the roar was drowned in a blast that rocked him on his feet.

Toptit, although warned, was not prepared. The concussion of the explosion caught him as he was half rising, and knocked him flat in the boat. Dazed, half stunned, he lay against the thwart.

A pall of black powder smoke from his steamboat enveloped the river-bank. Through this fog Toptit saw the other sampan drifting upon them. They gradually approached, and their sampan gradually drifted out from shore.

Then Toptit was aware of the towering figure of Kang Ho, in arms moving swiftly. Two flashes of light sped from the hand of the giant. Knives!

Nig Po Tu and his crewman never knew what struck them. They were cut to pieces, and their sampan gradually drifted out from shore.

Through the smoke-pall Toptit saw the dim shape of Nig's junk, slowly settling at the bows.

This entire affair passed with lightning rapidity. The explosion was followed by an instant of dead silence. It was in this instant that Kang Ho flung his deadly knives.

Toptit, who had witnessed the proceedings curiously, and was about to leave the sampan came to the end of the promontory. Kang Ho laid aside his oars.

"My men will be upon them in a moment!" exclaimed Kang Ho, proudly. Admiration of the man's

keg. This he placed in the water; it floated nearly submerged. Kang Ho took a match from his pocket, struck it, and held it to the top of the keg. There was a fluttering as a fuse caught. Then, with a shout, Kang Ho sent the keg away and took up his oars. A moment later the sampan was shooting out beyond the promontory.

There broke into view, just around the bend of the willows, a small junk moored out from the bank—a junk with half-furled matting sail, eyes and devil-chasers on the bow and a coolie lazily fishing in the stern. The latter sent up a shrill yell at sight.

They were the soldiers of the mandarin. Nig Po Tu had arranged a clever trap for the river pirate, and also for the foreign devil, in order to get the yamen after your hide? Those chaps would have finished you in another minute!"

Toptit felt for his pocket, patted it, and then reached with an expression of complete bewilderment.

"Me? Nothing at all," he said in an aggrieved tone. "I've just been taking an excursion to see the river. Hello! If that isn't—"

A familiar voice, lifted in a hollow bellow from the receding bank, drew Toptit hastily to his feet. He observed the figure of Kang Ho, excitedly waving from the shore. He waved response, and pointed in the direction of Cherk-tu. The pirate waved in understanding and vanished.

"Great Scott!" exclaimed the consul. "What's all this wagging, Toptit? Who was that chap?"

"A friend of mine—name is Kang Ho. Toptit took the drink that was offered him, then paused before the consul's look of incredulous consternation.

"Kang Ho? Man, you're crazy! It can't be the river pirate, with that name—the beggar with a reward of five thousand taels on his head—"

Toptit grimmed suddenly. "See here, are you talking to me in an official capacity?"

"At this the officer changed countenance.

"Very well, excellency," he responded, bowing. "We saw him floating in the river and came to his assistance. Undoubtedly—"

"Undoubtedly that was well done," interrupted the consul, who could be just as glad as any yellow man going. "I shall report this at the yamen. You will be rewarded."

"A man of your excellency's station should not be troubled with drowned bodies," said the officer.

"If we will turn over the man to us we will bring him to Cheng-tu with all due respect and—"

"He is not drowned, and he is a friend of mine," said Kang Ho.

"The matter shall be duly reported at the yamen, so no more. My papers are at your disposal if you care to see them."

"That is not needed; I have seen your excellency before this." The officer bowed and turned away with a shrug. The consul ordered full speed ahead to catch the engineer made haste to obey. The launch had drifted in close to the east bank, where there were many shallows.

Toptit, whose position under the

scheme flashed upon Toptit, who was rising:

Before he could speak something dropped about his neck and dragged him into a wild and furious shout from Kang Ho. He shouted that a man's nose had been dashed out.

The consul picked up his binoculars and focused on this object. An instant later he was ordering full speed ahead, and the boat was jumping to load the little brass gun in the bow, used for salutes. The little gun roared and the patrol boat leaped into even greater confusion upon observing the rapid approach of the launch flying the American flag. The consul called his number one boy.

"There is a man in the water, a white man," he said. "Have him drawn aboard."

The consul, in charge of the patrol boat, turned into the junk and waved his arms hastily, but the consul had no heed. Clinging to a carved projection beneath the painted eyes of the patrol launch was a sensible man whom the consul had recognized, and the Georgian watched as his helmsman laid the two boats alongside with nice precision. Then, as the two boys were attending to Toptit, the consul regarded the officer, who was dancing with rage.

"This is very fortunate," he observed smugly. "I perceive that you were about to rescue my countryman. I am the consul of America at Chung-king."

"He is not your countryman, excellency," responded the officer angrily. "He is a man of France—"

"You are mistaken. I know him very well," said the consul, smiling.

At this the officer changed countenance.

"Very well, excellency," he responded, bowing. "We saw him floating in the river and came to his assistance. Undoubtedly—"

"Undoubtedly that was well done," interrupted the consul, who could be just as glad as any yellow man going. "I shall report this at the yamen. You will be rewarded."

"A man of your excellency's station should not be troubled with drowned bodies," said the officer.

"If we will turn over the man to us we will bring him to Cheng-tu with all due respect and—"

"He is not drowned, and he is a friend of mine," said Kang Ho.

"The matter shall be duly reported at the yamen, so no more. My papers are at your disposal if you care to see them."

"That is not needed; I have seen your excellency before this." The officer bowed and turned away with a shrug.

"Well," he said, "don't you worry about it! That isn't any pirate. That's just a big overgrown kid who got into a hole of a mess. He'll probably be up at Cheng-tu in the morning to get a present I promised to give him. I'll introduce you."

"I think," observed the consul, regarding him gravely, "you're trying to beat the devil, Toptit."

## Some Addresses Given at Recent Meeting of the British Association

### MENTALITY OF THE CHILD

Influence of Physique—Dr. Cyril Burt, in his presidential address to the Psychology Section, took for his subject "The Mental Differences Between Individuals." One of the most interesting arguments was that just as some men are too tall for their jobs, so others are too clever.

For nearly every type of employment, he said, there existed a certain minimum of intelligence, below which a man was surely to prove a failure. In most cases, this was also true of all probability, or optimal upper limit. Hence, in the interests of the employer and of the employment, as well as of the employee and the general community, it was a blunder always to pick the brightest candidate who applied for a given job.

The words "child" arose from referring round stones into square holes, but from placing large pegs in little holes and small pegs in holes too big for them to fill.

Dr. Burt dealt with the psychology to the mental development, particularly in the earlier forms, almost exclusively to physical forms. Those who dealt daily with young children, he submitted, where the causal factors could be more readily unravelled, found it impossible to overlook the co-operation of such purely physical conditions as rheumatism, chronic catarrh, and the like, in causing various forms, minor lesions of the brain, or the absorption of toxins from internal foci or superficial sores. The study of juvenile delinquency showed in most unexpected directions the influence of physique upon character. A strong, well-knit, well-fed body tended to greater self-control.

Anything that conducted to physical irritation tended to set up a mood of mental irritability. A holiday in the country was sometimes the best cure for crime. With the intellectually subnormal, the efficacy of simple physical training was quite as striking as with those who were normal in character or temperament. The provision of spectacles, the extraction of teeth, the extirpation of tonsils and adenoid growths, measures in themselves comparatively trifling, had often converted an alleged mental defective into a normal or nearly normal child.

All the physical influences studied in recent years the most striking was that of the ductless glands. Should we some day, he asked, when bio-chemistry was sufficiently advanced, be able to analyze the minute components of lymph and blood, and diagnose from the chemical composition of small samples whether a man is oversexed or easily fatigued, irritable, excitable, or blessed with high vitality? A man was something more than a carcass loosely coupled with a physical envelope, he argued, the two together were to be treated as inseparable aspects of one highly complex whole. Thus, in both physical and mental working, the restless, unreliable, "caruncular" type might be likened to a high-compression engine, capable of short but forcible outbursts of energy, but unadapted for long and steady running. The plodding, "sedentary," "herbaceous" type, might in turn be likened to a low-compression engine, with a lower maximum efficiency, but a more continuous level of sustained activity.

It was the duty of the community, Dr. Burt declared, to ascertain what was the mental level of each individual child, to give him the education most appropriate to his level, and to guide him in the career for which his measure of intelligence marked him out. The educational programme was already in execution, for the lowest degree, the mentally deficient, had begun to provide special schools and residential homes, and, thanks to the advance of individual psychology, the means of diagnosis were now exact and just. There was a similar but more gradual movement towards the institution of special schools for the dull and backward. It was from this larger horde of moderate dullards that the bulk of our inefficient adults—criminals, paupers, mendicants, and the great army of the unemployed—were ultimately derived. It again did not do, however, to confine official assistance solely to the inferior groups. The super-normal should also enjoy a special measure of protection, and both the method of detecting them and the opportunities for educating them had admitted of much improvement.

### EVOLUTION OF MAN

Origin of Civilization—Professor R. Smith addressed the whole association in the Philharmonic Hall, taking as his subject the study of man, with special reference to recent exploration of Tutankhamen's tomb.

He said that the first discovery of the remains of Rhodokerion, the mother of the Nebraskan tooth, had added two hitherto unknown types to the human family, and had also extended the domain of fossil man to two more continents. It was now possible to construct a family tree of men and their allies, and to draw certain inferences as to the nature of the evolutionary changes that had occurred in the human family since it first came into existence.

One of the most peculiar results of such studies was the fact that some of the traits regarded as distinctive of the highest races of men were found in new-born members of the lower races, and were usually lost by them. Certain features usually regarded as distinctive of man were found in new-born gorillas and chimpanzees, but not in the adults. The truth was that the apes were more specialized than man in adaptation to a particular mode of life; they have lost many primitive characteristics which had been retained, but at the expense of losing the plasticity and adaptability which are the most valuable part of the human "make-up." It was only by realizing this feature of human psychology that the history of man could be understood.

The work on Tutankhamen's tomb had given a dazzling illumination of the last phase of the eighteenth dynasty, and had forced the attention of the world the vastness of the achievements of the Ancient

Egyptians in the fourteenth century B.C. The large quantity of gold found in the tomb was of special interest. Gold was the metal used by man, and the artistic value assigned to it for its supposed magical qualities initiated a world-wide search for it and made it a potent factor in shaping the history of civilization. Pictures in the tomb of Tutankhamen's viceroy showed that the gold was obtained from Nubia and the Sudan and brought down in ships to the port of Memphis in the Mediterranean and Egyptian Seas. These peculiar types of shipbuilding are still found in the Victoria Nyanza in British Africa, and are revealed in unmistakable fashion in sculptures of the early Bronze Age in Sweden. They afford a specific illustration of the varied and different cultural and chief modes by which it was effected. Naturally other substances than gold, such as resin incense, pearls, copper, flint, and jade played a part in the traffic by which the culture of Egypt was spread by mariners throughout the world. Civilization in fact had a significant orientation, and was not exclusively to the west, as is often said.

The study of the living organisms of plants and animals has been revealed in the traffic of the early Bronze Age in Sweden. They afford a specific illustration of the varied and different cultural and chief modes by which it was effected. Naturally other substances than gold, such as resin incense, pearls, copper, flint, and jade played a part in the traffic by which the culture of Egypt was spread by mariners throughout the world. Civilization in fact had a significant orientation, and was not exclusively to the west, as is often said.

Diffusion of Culture—Twelve years ago, when attempting to interpret the results of the study of ancient Egyptian remains he had plotted out on the map the geographical distribution of all the people with whom the Egyptian culture had intruded into the Egyptian Delta about 1400 B.C. This people, which had played a definite part in Egypt, Crete, and the Mediterranean, and especially in Britain, could be traced without much difficulty to its homeland in Western Asia. But at that stage in his inquiry he had been greatly surprised to find that the field of force of which it was clear that such interfaces would exhibit new phenomena due to this special sort of arraying. In the older theories the fields of force surrounding a molecule were regarded as essentially uniform in their spatial relations forming concentric spheres with the molecule as a point at their centre. We know now that the field of force may be very irregular and may be localized in polar fashions. Dr. W. B. Hardy and others from their study of surface films and tension have led us to see that molecules at interfaces may possess quite special orientation, and therefore have special chemical and physical properties.

Properties of surfaces, such as molecular orientation and its connected phenomena of surface concentration or absorption and electrical polarization had a special interest in their bearing on the phenomena of life. They were related to states of thermodynamic equilibrium. It was to be remembered that the activities, and, indeed, the very existence, of living organisms depended on their continuous utilization of an environment not in thermodynamic equilibrium. A living organism was a consumer and transformer of free energy, and electrical equilibrium meant nonactivity and even death. It was therefore probable that along and across living surfaces there was a continual flux of activity. It was necessary to be cautious in any premature generalization from simple physico-chemical results. But there was encouragement if it might be assumed that the various manifestations of life were functions of the same powers and potentialities of the same powers and potentialities of electrons, atoms, ions, and molecules that were found in what they called inanimate environment. Life would then be simply a new functional relationship of old factors, at all events so far as its various physico-chemical mechanisms were concerned.

Exclusion of Animal Fats—Dr. S. Monckton Copeman had a crowded audience when he addressed before the Physiological Section of the British Association on "Diet and Cancer." He said that there could be no possible doubt that the death-rate from cancer was increasing. It was held that the increase was more apparent than real, owing to the increased expectation of life, and such factors as more successful diagnosis and cures. The rate of cancer was still to seek. There was a similar but more gradual movement towards the institution of special schools for the dull and backward. It was from this larger horde of moderate dullards that the bulk of our inefficient adults—criminals, paupers, mendicants, and the great army of the unemployed—were ultimately derived. It again did not do, however, to confine official assistance solely to the inferior groups. The super-normal should also enjoy a special measure of protection, and both the method of detecting them and the opportunities for educating them had admitted of much improvement.

### CANCER AND DIET

Exclusion of Animal Fats—Dr. S. Monckton Copeman had a crowded audience when he addressed before the Physiological Section of the British Association on "Diet and Cancer." He said that there could be no possible doubt that the death-rate from cancer was increasing. It was held that the increase was more apparent than real, owing to the increased expectation of life, and such factors as more successful diagnosis and cures. The rate of cancer was still to seek. There was a similar but more gradual movement towards the institution of special schools for the dull and backward. It was from this larger horde of moderate dullards that the bulk of our inefficient adults—criminals, paupers, mendicants, and the great army of the unemployed—were ultimately derived. It again did not do, however, to confine official assistance solely to the inferior groups. The super-normal should also enjoy a special measure of protection, and both the method of detecting them and the opportunities for educating them had admitted of much improvement.

### PLANT AND ANIMAL ORGANISMS

Molecular Orientation—Professor Donnan, F.R.S., president of the Chemical Section, in his address said that during the last twenty-five years there had been a great reunion of physics and chemistry, somewhat analogous to what had occurred in the days of Volta and Davy.

In harmony with this change of attitude much attention had been paid by chemists, physicists and physiologists to the phenomena which occur at the surfaces or inter-spaces which divide parts of matter of different bulk. Things could happen in these regions which did not occur in the more homogeneous and uniform regions well inside the volume of matter in bulk. When they were investigated they revealed molecular and atomic peculiarities which could not be detected in the jostling of individuals inside.

The living organisms of plants and animals were full of surfaces and membranes and therefore what happened in these regions was of great importance for the science of living things. An essential characteristic of the ordered arrangement at surfaces which consists of species of organic and inorganic and of chemical and physical actions occurring in a volume of liquid whose bulk was large compared with its surface the molecules or atoms probably moved towards each other with every sort of orientation, but should some special orientation be characteristic of interfaces then it was clear that such interfaces would exhibit new phenomena due to this special sort of arraying. In the older theories the fields of force surrounding a molecule were regarded as essentially uniform in their spatial relations forming concentric spheres with the molecule as a point at their centre.

### THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

A Composite Study of Man—The Geography and Anthropology Sections listened to joint discussion on "The Place of the Man and his Environment in the Study of the Social Sciences." Professor J. L. Myres treated the topic as one of frontier division between the geographers, the sociologists and the psychologists. The question was whether the proper function of the social sciences is something more than to protect the State against the obvious danger of a giddy ignorant populace, or to educate the masses in the rudiments of citizenship, and unless it is done, unless the natural hunger of the people for knowledge and beauty is wisely stimulated and widely satisfied, no material prosperity can in the end save the social body from irretrievable degradation and disintegration.

His Choice of Soil—His choice was an almost virgin soil. Fielding, Sterne, Jane Austen, Trollope, Mrs. Caskell, the Brontës, answer between them for the greater powers in rural and semi-rural England. We have had two series of the English novelists, the bards and the new men, pioneers of the capitalist swarm. But none give a thought to the thin, flat garden of the soul that lay between these great spiritual and social estates and the actual tillage of the soil. It is in this middle territory of the soul that two series of the English novelists, the bards and the merchant traders, shrewdly carried grouped for the most part in the close family of the Independent or Baptist or Methodist Chapel, that Hale White thrust his ploughshares.

Hale White is indeed the only great modern English writer sufficiently interested in provincial life to give it a serious place in fiction, and to test its worthiness in the ruder fields of force, of society and of politics. His novels are full of the life of the people, of the second view were taken, a sociological basis, and the results of human engineering, forming estimates of institutions, and guiding the decisions of statesmen and philanthropists. The two standpoints were quite different, and confusion between them might lead to most serious consequences in practical life, as was exhibited, for example, through the influence of the political philosophies respectively of Hobbes and of Rousseau, with their false views of human origins.

Professor H. J. Fleure said we needed a combination of anthropologists, historians and geographers in descriptions of communities, and he regretted that the aspect of philosophy that was concerned with the meaning of human life in the second view were taken, a sociological basis, and the results of human engineering, forming estimates of institutions, and guiding the decisions of statesmen and philanthropists. The two standpoints were quite different, and confusion between them might lead to most serious consequences in practical life, as was exhibited, for example, through the influence of the political philosophies respectively of Hobbes and of Rousseau, with their false views of human origins.

Dr. Marion Newbigin said the real question was whether anthropology had justified its claim to be a separate section of the British Association. He regretted the absence of Professor P. Geddes, and wished to hear a sociologist here that art and morale once more in the practice of the great masters, can ever be put saunter, for if on one side the second view ascends from Milton and Bunyan, historians of the Holy War, on the other he joins with Smollett and Fielding to point the English landscape and tell the English story," concluded Mr. Massingham.

### EDUCATION OF THE PEOPLE

The National Culture—Dr. T. Percy Nunn devoted his presidential address before the Section of Educational Science to the subject of "The Education of the People." He said that the question of the education of the people was of the greatest importance, and that the two together were to be treated as inseparable aspects of one highly complex whole. Thus, in both physical and mental working, the restless, unreliable, "caruncular" type might be likened to a high-compression engine, capable of short but forcible outbursts of energy, but unadapted for long and steady running. The plodding, "sedentary," "herbaceous" type, might in turn be likened to a low-compression engine, with a lower maximum efficiency, but a more continuous level of sustained activity.

It was the duty of the community,

Dr. Burt declared, to ascertain what was the mental level of each individual child, to give him the education most appropriate to his level, and to guide him in the career for which his measure of intelligence marked him out. The educational programme was already in execution, for the lowest degree, the mentally deficient, had begun to provide special schools and residential homes, and, thanks to the advance of individual psychology, the means of diagnosis were now exact and just. There was a similar but more gradual movement towards the institution of special schools for the dull and backward. It was from this larger horde of moderate dullards that the bulk of our inefficient adults—criminals, paupers, mendicants, and the great army of the unemployed—were ultimately derived. It again did not do, however, to confine official assistance solely to the inferior groups. The super-normal should also enjoy a special measure of protection, and both the method of detecting them and the opportunities for educating them had admitted of much improvement.

### SIR OLIVER LODGE ON THE IMMENSEITIES OF THE UNIVERSE

A STRIKING address was given by Sir Oliver Lodge at Sefton Park recently in connection with the British Association.

He recalled that fifteen years ago there was supposed to be conflict between religion and science. Fifty years back he was present at meetings of the British Association, when great men like Huxley and Tyndall dealt with certain discoveries and indicated their view of the universe. At that time it seemed to be hardly realized that the universal could be approached only when it lived in concrete embodiments. The only national culture to which a child could direct and intimate access was his home. He should be taught to see, as opportunity permitted, how much of the "good Europeans" we could do only by shaping them into that particular brand of good Europeans who were rightly to be called good Englishmen. Their education should be, in Professor Campagnac's illuminating phrase, "compensation with the main," but the compensation in the main, he conducted in the native idiom. Hence the importance of fostering in our elementary schools the special traits of the English character at its best; of giving English letters a chief place among the studies of the primary school, of reviving the English traditions in the arts, and of even allowing some of the old dances which had been forgotten to make a come-back, and of reviving the old dances which were so graceful and typical an expression of our native gaiety and mirth. He did not preach the hateful doctrine that what was foreign should, as such, be excluded, nor the equally hateful doctrine that what was our own was necessarily the best. The burden of his argument was that the things which had universal human value were the things of most importance in education, but that the universal could be approached only when it lived in concrete embodiments. The only national culture to which a child could direct and intimate access was his home. He should be taught to see, as opportunity permitted, how much of the "good Europeans" we could do only by shaping them into that particular brand of good Europeans who were rightly to be called good Englishmen. Their education should be, in Professor Campagnac's illuminating phrase, "compensation with the main," but the compensation in the main, he conducted in the native idiom. Hence the importance of fostering in our elementary schools the special traits of the English character at its best; of giving English letters a chief place among the studies of the primary school, of reviving the English traditions in the arts, and of even allowing some of the old dances which had been forgotten to make a come-back, and of reviving the old dances which were so graceful and typical an expression of our native gaiety and mirth. He did not preach the hateful doctrine that what was foreign should, as such, be excluded, nor the equally hateful doctrine that what was our own was necessarily the best. The burden of his argument was that the things which had universal human value were the things of most importance in education, but that the universal could be approached only when it lived in concrete embodiments.

### Revelation of the Stars

Sir Oliver Lodge went on to speak of the revelation of the sky and of the other worlds in space, and said that the same system of law and order ran through all the magnitude of the universe. The same laws of physics held throughout the entire universe, and that the universal could be approached only when it lived in concrete embodiments.

Theory of the Atom

Fifty years ago they did not know

that the atom had a structure, and

therefore suspected that it could have

been composed of a single electron.

"There was the atom," said Sir Oliver Lodge, "when science had

discovered that the sun, the stars,

the planets, and the stars were

all composed of atoms."

He said that the atom had a struc-

ture, and that, notwithstanding

the progress of science, the atom

had not yet been completely

discovered.

He said that the atom had a struc-

ture, and that, notwithstanding

the progress of science, the atom

had not yet been completely

discovered.

He said that the atom had a struc-

ture, and that, notwithstanding

the progress of science, the atom

had not yet been completely

discovered.

He said that the atom had a struc-

ture, and that, notwithstanding

the progress of science, the atom

had not yet been completely

discovered.

He said that the atom had a struc-

ture, and that, notwithstanding

the progress of science, the atom

had not yet been completely

discovered.

He said that the atom had a struc-

ture, and that, notwithstanding

the progress of science, the atom

had not yet been completely

discovered.

He said that the atom had a struc-

ture, and that, notwithstanding

the progress of science, the atom

had not yet been completely

discovered.

</div

## VICTORIANA

Being Some Papers by the Way in the Annals of the City and District—Historical, Literary, Scientific—With Glances at Manners and Customs of Indians of Vancouver Island.

By J. D. LEECHMAN

### H—PREHISTORIC VILLAGE SITES

If we were asked which are the most important remains that prehistoric man has left to us we would, in most cases, I suppose, think of the temples and ruins of the valley of the Nile and the Tigris-Euphrates, or of the remnants of the Greek and Roman civilizations. Perhaps the archeologist would agree with me that the archaeologist finds his chief delight in the varied contents of ancient rubbish heaps. Here he finds a rich assortment of objects, most of them broken, unfortunately, which give him a clear idea of the daily life of the people. Whether the conditions are suitable, as is notably the case in Egypt, practically everything thrown onto the village rubbish heap is preserved for hundreds and in some cases thousands of years. Articles of stone, bone, metal, ivory, and wood, which in the dry sandy soil, while papyrus cloth and even leather frequently show very little change. It is to the rubbish heap, or kitchen-midden, as it is technically called, that the scientific explorer turns first when investigating the site of a deserted town. The coins found give him the dates he requires to determine when the ruins were last inhabited; fragments of writing on paper, bark, cloth or other material tell him what the language of the people was, a thin, often only inscriptions on monuments do not always do the bones give him information concerning the food of the people, and, in many cases, some hints as to how it was prepared; the fragments of tools and worked materials give him insight into the civilization of the people in respect to mechanical ability, while the decoration on the pottery, the patterns woven into the cloth and the carvings on wooden objects inform him of their progress in the arts.

Rubbish-heaps are at once the most widely distributed, the most enduring, and, from a scientific standpoint, the most important remains of primitive man. They are found the world over, being especially numerous in North America. The immediate district of Victoria includes a large number of excellent examples.

**Shell-Mounds.**

In this district the rubbish-heaps take the form of shell-heaps, or shell-mounds, as they are sometimes called. They are found along the water almost exclusively. There are probably few residents of Victoria or the Island who have not noticed thick layers of broken clam shells along the beach above high water mark. These are conspicuous in Beacon Hill Park, at the Willow Beach, on the South Peninsula, and in many other parts of the coast, particularly Cowichan and the mouth of the Cowichan River. Many people take it for granted that their formation is natural and suppose it due to wave action.

A most cursory examination is enough to upset this theory, for not only are the shells piled up in such a way that the action of natural causes is immediately excluded, but included in the shell-heaps are cooking-stones, animal skeletons, fragments of tools and many other relics of human manufacture. These shell-heaps were first observed along the coast of Denmark and the Baltic Sea, and they have been very carefully investigated. We have learned a great deal about the life of the prehistoric inhabitants of Europe from them, and the work of examination is still going on. The local shell-heaps have also been examined by a number of observers, but an immense amount of work still remains to be done. There is a chain of these heaps stretching from Japan, along the Aleutian Islands, down the coast of Alaska, British Columbia and the States of Washington, Oregon and California; they are all the same in type, though local varieties, no doubt, exist. They have been very carefully examined by Japanese scientists, and the general conclusion is that they were formed by people who preceded the Ainu, who in turn preceded the Japanese, just as our local Indians preceded the Indians. The shell-heaps in Alaska and the Aleutian Islands were explored by Dr. Ball some years ago, who published a very interesting account of the work. In California also a lot of careful investigation has been accomplished, notably by Mr. Louis, of the University of California. Those in our immediate vicinity were studied by Harlan L. Smith in 1897, and the results were published soon after as part of the publications of the Jesup Expedition. But among its objects to discover what was the relation, if any, between the local Indians and the inhabitants of the northeastern part of Siberia.

### Contents of the Mounds

It is regrettable that more work has not been done locally, particularly on account of the fact that the numbers of artificial objects, or artifacts, in the shell-heaps of this district is a good deal smaller than is the case in other parts of the world. It is probable that the prehistoric Indians made use of cedar wood and bark to almost as great an extent as did the Indians who were here when the white man came, but because the warm, moist climate would be against the preservation of any such perishable material. Another reason is that they were in all probability in fishing people, except for the implements needed, and these were still to be found. There is here the best evidence that the best examples are to be found in the local mounds, those which do occur being chiefly slate, fish-knives, sandstone whetstones, or rough stones, adzes and axes, and another stone well known as net-sinkers. There are a few other still rarer forms, such as clubs, lance-heads and an occasional snapstone dish.

Stone artifacts form a fairly large number of artifacts. These are numbers of short bone needles, which in some cases formed the barbs on spear shafts or else were used as teeth on a curious kind of rake, which was swept through shoals of fish in the hope of impaling some, a method of fishing which was frequently remarkably effective. These were extremely sharp, and the needles were often so sharp that they are still to be found, as well as the much rarer hollow bones, which were used as drinking tubes by girls at puberty. They were obliged to drink in this manner as it was held that direct contact would render the bowl or other vessel unclean. Very occasionally metal ornaments are found

made of hammered copper. A number of these have been found at Lytton, where there is a very fine shell-midden on the point of land between the Fraser and Thompson Rivers.

### No Pottery Found

The local shell-heaps contain no pottery of any kind; in fact, there is a gap some 2,000 miles long, between Southern California and Alaska, in which the natives, both savage and semi-civilized, seem to have been totally unaware of the possibilities of baked clay. It was indeed, recently reported to the writer that some very old graves had been disturbed in roadway up in the Cariboo and that pottery had been found in them with the bones, but the truth of this is so unlikely to make it practically certain that some error in observation occurred.

Nor, of course, is writing of any kind to be found. It is true that at a number of places on the Island archeological rock carvings, or petroglyphs, are to be found, but these approach to a written record which we have, and nothing of this sort is known in the immediate vicinity of Victoria. A certain proportion of the artifacts are decorated in one way or another, generally by means of straight lines, dots, or geometric patterns. In this respect the shell-mounds of the southeast of the Island, the Juan Islands and the Fraser River delta seem to have formed a distinct group and the art forms resemble those found in the shell-mounds of the Indians of the filling tribes. Thus the local shell-heaps contain no pottery, or writing, or anything else which gives him the bones give him information concerning the food of the people, and, in many cases, some hints as to how it was prepared; the fragments of tools and worked materials give him insight into the civilization of the people in respect to mechanical ability, while the decoration on the pottery, the patterns woven into the cloth and the carvings on wooden objects inform him of their progress in the arts.

Household-heaps are at once the most widely distributed, the most enduring, and, from a scientific standpoint, the most important remains of primitive man. They are found the world over, being especially numerous in North America. The immediate district of Victoria includes a large number of excellent examples.

### Shell-Mounds

In this district the shell-heaps take the form of shell-heaps, or shell-mounds, as they are sometimes called. They are found along the water almost exclusively. There are probably few residents of Victoria or the Island who have not noticed thick layers of broken clam shells along the beach above high water mark. These are conspicuous in Beacon Hill Park, at the Willow Beach, on the South Peninsula, and in many other parts of the coast, particularly Cowichan and the mouth of the Cowichan River. Many people take it for granted that their formation is natural and suppose it due to wave action.

### Sometimes Contain Skeletons

It appears that the tribes did a good deal in respect to their method of disposing of the dead. In some cases, notably on the Savannah River, in the state of Georgia, hundreds of skeletons are to be found in the shell-mounds. They are much more frequent in the local mounds, though they occur in fair numbers in the Fraser River delta. No great care appears to have been taken, and the fact that the layers of shell are but little disturbed could seem to indicate that the grave, if any was dug, must have been very shallow.

Fragments of bone are very common in the mounds; as a general rule they are small, probably used to extract the marrow. The seal, whale, salmon, deer, and some birds, represented. Among other bone objects are to be found bear-bone fragments made of the bone of the whale (not whalebone), and also were clubs made of bone material. These are heavy, thick weapons and must have been very effective in hand-to-hand combat. The handle is often finely carved.

### Atmospheric Difficulties

In the case of the other elements—except helium with one positive charge it is electrically neutral, it consists of one proton and one electron. Owing to the attraction between the positive electricity, the electron goes round the proton, the planets go round the sun. The chemical elements can be arranged in a series (in accordance with Mendeleev's Periodic Law) from hydrogen (the first) to uranium (the ninety-second). The place of an element in this series is called its "atomic number." Helium has two positive, electrically neutral condition consists of a nucleus with a number of electrons going round it like planets. The number of electrons is the same as the atomic number of the element (as that uranium has ninety-two); the charge of the nucleus is also the same as that of the proton (or hydrogen nucleus) as the unit. When an atom loses any of its electrons it becomes positively charged.

### Mathematical Difficulties

In the case of other elements—except helium with one positive charge it is electrically neutral, it consists of one proton and one electron. Owing to the attraction between the positive electricity, the electron goes round the proton, the planets go round the sun. The chemical elements can be arranged in a series (in accordance with Mendeleev's Periodic Law) from hydrogen (the first) to uranium (the ninety-second). The place of an element in this series is called its "atomic number." Helium has two positive, electrically neutral condition consists of a nucleus with a number of electrons going round it like planets. The number of electrons is the same as the atomic number of the element (as that uranium has ninety-two); the charge of the nucleus is also the same as that of the proton (or hydrogen nucleus) as the unit. When an atom loses any of its electrons it becomes positively charged.

Modern physics has a far greater precision than that of former times. Relativity has altered our views of space and time, while the quantum theory points to the abandonment of continuity as fundamental principle. Henri Poincaré went so far as to suggest that it would involve a discontinuous view of time. According to this view, time would consist of a certain finite number of discrete units, with nothing between them, and all change would go by little jerks, as it does in the cinema. Perhaps we shall not be compelled to accept such an uncomfortable hypothesis as this, but in any case the prejudices of ages have received a shock. Since all our everyday knowledge is derived from observation of the actual behaviour of immense numbers of atoms, we find that individual atoms and constituents of atoms do not conform to our expectations. What is surprising is that each minute facts have been ascertainable. The patience, skill, and boldness of modern physicists is certainly one of the best features of our age.

found; the middle layer indicates a hunting population and the top shows that hunting began to occupy an important place in the activities of the people. On the basis of this and many other considerations, he adopts a tentative estimate of an age of about 3,000 years, and these figures may be taken as applying in some degree to the mounds in this district.

A very natural question that has been put to the writer on more than one occasion is, "What is the use of accumulating all this detailed information about a race of people who are dead, and no earthly importance?" apart from the fact that such investigations are interesting in themselves, the examination of shell-heaps will, it is hoped, move towards clearing up the question of the place of origin of the Indians, particularly the tribes of the Northwest. If, in examining it is found that the artifacts in the oldest strata of the shell-mounds are the same in type as those found in the shell-mounds of Siberia, but different from those in

## John Morley A Great Englishman

ORD MORLEY OF BLACKBURN died on a Sunday at Wimbleton Park, in his 88th year. On Friday he was in his garden. On Sunday morning he was suddenly taken ill and passed away at eventide. Lady Morley survives him, but he had no children.

Many people are interested in such matters, but usually fail to give any scientific value to their interest. If they would keep their eyes open for a moment, however, they would see that the men who had most influence with the Nonconformists of those who gathered around him, greatly increased the paper's influence and strengthened the Gladstone Government. The strain was too severe, and he ceased to be editor, editor-in-chief for a couple of years, in the editorship of *Macmillan's Magazine*, less exacting work and less intense, for congenial literary studies. He was then, and for several years afterwards, in close touch with the firm of Macmillan, for whom he edited the *"English Men of Letters"* series, while acting as literary advisor in all their more important publications.

**A Disappointed Father**

"His father, Jonathan Morley, expected very high things of his son, and lost his temper over the first disappointment," says The Westminister. "After some time spent at Cheltenham College, John Morley went to Lincoln College, Oxford."

"He was a disappointed and sudden death of Lord Morley removes from the company of men for the greatest survivor of pre-war England," writes Mr. C. Masterman, in The Daily News.

"There have been more successful politicians who have essayed literature. There have been more successful writers who have had political influence. But that particular combination of a secure and accepted supremacy in both fields is almost unique in the history of this country. The record of his life and experience is the record of all that is best in the modern world."

### A Link With the Heroic Age

"With him passes almost the last living link with the heroic age of politics, the golden age of Mill, the lieutenant of Gladstone, the friend of the poor, the author of *Contarini Fleming*, the man who had the largest number of averages when large numbers are concerned. In various different directions he has been successful; but in politics he has been less fortunate. Not only in politics but in letters, was he remarkable for his capacity to attach friends. The Letters of George Macaulay, those failed savant, that kept their original testis to let out quality, and to the warmth that undid the outward austerity of manner. A few friends, and those without capitulation."

This surprising fact was first discovered by Bohr in 1900, in connection with temperature radiation, and embodied in his "theory of quantum." It was not till 1913 that Niels Bohr applied the theory of quantum to the explanation of spectra in terms of atomic structure. The success of his theory (especially as refined by Sommerfeld) is remarkable in affording a mathematical framework which observed facts can be deduced with extreme accuracy, that it is impossible to doubt its substantial correctness.

In the hydrogen atom there is one electron which revolves round the nucleus. According to Newtonian principles, it ought to be able to move in any circle with the nucleus in the centre, or with the nucleus in the focus. All previous evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that all protons are exactly alike, and all electrons are exactly alike, the whole diversity of the world as we know it is supposed to be due to varying combinations of these two units. Sir Ernest Rutherford in his address delivered in 1900, on the relation between temperature, radiation, and the emission of light, states that it is not till 1913 that he has been able to explain the new atomic theory of quantum. Although the word "atom" means "indivisible," it is still applied to the chemical atom, which is never physically indivisible except in the sole case of positively charged hydrogen, while it is enormous physical complexity in the case of the heavier elements. The chemical "elements" are not elements in the philosophical sense. All present evidence points to the conclusion that the ultimate units of which matter is composed are of two sorts: protons (or hydrogen nuclei) and electrons. Protons are units of positive electricity; electrons are units of negative electricity. Protons are about 1,840 times heavier than electrons, but probably much more is thought that

## NAVY LEAGUE TAG OPENS CAMPAIGN

Trafalgar Day Anniversary Made the Occasion for Collection on Behalf of Funds; \$257 Resulting

The sum of \$257 was collected in connection with the Victoria branch of the Navy League of Canada Tag Day, held yesterday. The tag was organized under the personal direction of Mr. Kennedy, and is the third's work in connection with the week's campaign, which is a regular feature of the Trafalgar Day anniversary.

The day was marked by another Navy League feature; early in the morning the Royal Naval Brigade, under Lieut. Commander Officer, and Petty Officer Rudd, went over to the Parliament Buildings and hoisted Nelson's signal, which flew all day long as a reminder of the anniversary.

On Friday evening some of the Victoria members of the Navy League went to Cowichan to attend the dance held there for similar objects by the Sir Clive Phillips Wreath Chapter, I.O.D.E., in the C.A.A. Hall at Cowichan Station. The affair, organized by Mrs. G. H. Smith and Mr. Daley (vice-president) was a tremendous success, being attended by practically everyone in the neighborhood, as well as by many visitors from farther afield. Among the guests were His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor and Major Langley, of Victoria.

In connection with the Navy League Tag Day yesterday the organization lost the valuable services of Mr. P. A. Hayner, who is still in hospital following a recent severe operation.

### BANK DEPOSITORS SEEK PROTECTION

Continued from Page 1

Resolutions were passed demanding of the Federal Government whether it was prepared to accept responsibility for the distress caused by the failure of the Home Bank, and whether the Government was prepared to come to the aid of those affected.

The British Columbia Government was urged to consider the position of those hard hit by the bank failure and to bring all possible pressure to bear on the Federal Government to make amends to losers.

#### Bankers' Claim

TORONTO, Oct. 20.—The Home Bank of Canada intends making a claim against a Canadian company for \$26,300, for which the late Col. James Mason, a former general manager of the bank, was bonded. The Star today says it is authoritatively informed.

The reason for this action is that certain transactions for which he, as general manager, was responsible caused large losses, and these involved other transactions which resulted in further losses. The Star continues:

"There will also be an investigation of the purchase of the Banque Internationale by the Home Bank. There are indications that the Home Bank made a large loan to buy up these shares and that later on they were absorbed."

#### Large Payments

"There is evidence that the Home Bank made large disbursements as commissions otherwise in this matter, and the Interim liquidators will take steps to find out the persons to whom these amounts were paid and any others concerned in the transaction."

"The liquidators today announced in connection with this, that they will ask for an interrogation in the liquidators' court of certain officials of the bank and outsiders connected with the bank dealings. This interrogation will be held next week. This examination will be followed by others of similar nature in order to sift thoroughly the history of a number of the larger loans and investments of the defunct bank."

### COMING EVENTS

**Holiday Valley Dance.**—The committee of the Community Hall will hold a dance on Friday in aid of the piano fund. The music will be good and the floor is in first-class shape.

**Parents' Meeting.**—The monthly meeting of the Parents' Association of the Fairfield Boy Scouts and Cub will be held in the Precincts on Monday at 8 p.m.

**Confirmation Classes.**—Confirmation classes for boys, girls and young people will be conducted by Deacon Quinton in Christ Church Cathedral schoolroom on Wednesdays at 4:30 and 7:30 p.m., beginning this week.

**R.N.W.M.P. Veterans.**—The post-meeting of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police Veterans' Association will be held in the Hamley Building on Wednesday at 8 p.m.

**Harvest Thanksgiving.**—St. Matthew's Church, Foul Bay, is holding its Harvest Thanksgiving today Service at 11 a.m. and 1 p.m., with a special service for the children at 1 p.m.

**Legion of Frontiersmen.**—The usual monthly meeting of the Victoria Squadron of the Legion of Frontiersmen will be held on Tuesday evening in the rooms of the Army and Navy Veterans at 8 o'clock.

**G.A.U.V. Meeting.**—A meeting of the board of directors of the G.A.U.V. will be held in the clubrooms, 1210 Government Street, on Monday at 8 p.m. Important business will be brought before the meeting and a full attendance is requested.

**Delineation of Character.**—Mr. J. Cheetham, Burnside Road, will lecture on "Delineation of Character" and "Vocational Training" at St. Martin's Church, 1306 Avenue George, on Thursday at 7:30 p.m. Refreshments will be served.

**Firemen's Halloween Dance.**—Arrangements are well in hand for the firemen's dance, which is to be held in the Armories on the evening of October 31. Within the last few days the informal committee wish it to be understood that if any of their patrons wish to attend in Hallowe'en costume they will be welcomed.

**Lectures on Humor.**—Mrs. Nellie McClung, M.L.A., the talented Canadian author and actress, will give her lecture, "The Place of Humor in Modern Life," in the Metropolitan Church on Tuesday evening. This lecture was much enjoyed by the university students of Edmonton. The public is invited to fill the church and enjoy an evening with this talented lady.

**Evangelistic Meetings.**—Rev. Alexander Munro, the missionary evangelist, will preach twice today in the Baptist Tabernacle, Fairfield Road, and Chester Street. He will speak on "The Second Coming of the Lord and the Signs of the Times" in the evening. There will be a rally on Monday night, and evangelistic and divine healing meeting on Tuesday, Thursday and Friday at 8 p.m.

**Church History Lectures.**—A series of illustrated lectures on English Church History will be delivered at intervals during the winter months in Christ Church Cathedral schoolroom by the Dean of Columbia, Very Rev. C. S. Quallie. The first lecture will be given on Wednesday evening at 8:30 o'clock. The subject, illustrated by interesting lantern slides, will be, "How Christianity Came into Great Britain."

**Society of St. George.**—The Royal Society of St. George will hold its regular meeting on Tuesday, October 23, at 8 p.m., in the Conservative Club room, Campbell Building. The president, Dr. C. S. Quallie, will preside. The ladies will have charge of the programme; musical items and other social features are being arranged. Refreshments are being provided. A large attendance of members and friends is anticipated.

**Victoria Lodge No. 1, I.O.O.F.**—At the last meeting of Victoria Lodge No. 1, I.O.O.F., three candidates were initiated and another elected to membership. At the meeting tomorrow (Monday) evening the initiatory degree will be conferred by a team of past guards in competition with the present officers and a team of third degree masters. Members of the lodge and of the visiting lodges are cordially invited to be present.

**Strawberry Vale Dance.**—The Strawberry Vale dance, which was originally announced for next Friday, will take place next Thursday night instead. The Strawberry Vale dance, arranged by the committee, has been completed for the affair, and patrons are assured a jolly time. Refreshments will be served by the ladies, while Ray Kinloch's three-piece dance orchestra will supply music for the occasion.

**Plan Halloween Dance.**—Preparations for the informal Hallowe'en dance, which is being held at the Royal Victoria Yacht Club on Friday, October 26, are now well in progress. An appropriate programme is being planned, and the committee is busy mobilizing fair helpers to assist with the decorating of the ballroom and the veranda. Supper will be served in the eerie surroundings of the loft, which will assume the ghoulish aspect of Hallowe'en night. Professor Head will play the latest melodies and a merry evening is anticipated.

**Prohibition Conference.**—The annual Provincial convention of the Prohibition Association has been called to meet on Thursday and Friday, November 15 and 16, in Vancouver.

Reports of the delegates who attended the convention in Vancouver will be given, and the attitude of prohibitionists towards this statement of the government to be made at the opening of the Legislature regarding the liquor question, will be defined. The committee are in communication with some noted speakers in order to have inspirational addresses to the two evenings of the convention.

**Masquerade Dance.**—The West End Players are not idle for long. They have only just completed a very successful performance of the "Yamma Hoo Club," but they are already busy with a new popular evening, judging from the interest shown to date. The usual excellent music supplied by Professor Ozard's orchestra always a drawing card, will ensure those in attendance enjoying the best of music. The staff will always give refreshments, and those who can participate again a pleasant time. Tickets are still available from members of the staff, and friends desiring to attend an enjoyable dance should obtain theirs early.

**Kirkham's Dance.**—The dance on Thursday evening next in the Chamber of Commerce rooms, for the staff of Messrs Kirkham and their friends, will be a popular evening, to date. The usual excellent music supplied by Professor Ozard's orchestra always a drawing card, will ensure those in attendance enjoying the best of music. The staff will always give refreshments, and those who can participate again a pleasant time. Tickets are still available from members of the staff, and friends desiring to attend an enjoyable dance should obtain theirs early.

**Concert to Aid Saanich Schools.**

The newly formed Saanich Public School Athletic Association, through its entertainment committee, consisting of Miss Violet Parfitt, Miss Gordon and Mr. W. P. Jeune, is arranging for a concert to be held in the Agricultural Hall, Saanichton, on Friday evening, October 26. Several of Victoria's leading artists have already consented to give their services. The object of the entertainment is to raise funds to enable the Keating, West Saanich and Saanichton schools to buy sporting equipment. All schools joining the organization are to have some class of entertainment provided for them in order that the necessary money may be secured. The association will not only provide equipment, but will provide transportation as well.

## INSTITUTE BAZAAR OPENED BY AUTHOR

**Mrs. Nellie McClung, Member of Edmonton Institute, Sees Interesting Demonstrations.**

Despite a last moment change of place for their bazaar and sale of work, the Victoria Women's Institute very gratifying results from their undertaking yesterday and expect a further sum toward the fund which they consistently keep on hand for the welfare of other philanthropic works.

The hall, which was kindly lent by Messrs. Swinton & Musgrave in their new building on Yates Street, presented a busy appearance in the mid-afternoon, stalls of fruit, flowers, candy, home cooking, etc., doing a thriving business. There were exhibits of different kinds of demonstrations in sewing and china painting by Mrs. L. C. Campbell; pillow lace, Mrs. Ward; wool exhibit, Mrs. Dennis Harris; spinning, Mrs. Macdonald; quilting; Mrs. Macintosh, and icing of cakes, Mrs. Lock.

The sale was formally opened by Mrs. Nellie McClung, the well-known Canadian member of the Edmonton Women's Institute for several years. She made a delightful little address, and at its conclusion presented two of her own books to one of the stalls to be sold with the other articles. Mrs. Crocker, the president, presented her with a bouquet of flowers as a mark of appreciation for her kind services in officiating at the opening.

In the evening, after the stalls had been cleared away, there were cards and fortune-telling, Mrs. Smith having charge of the latter. A gramophone, lent by the Hertzman Company, added appreciably to the elated atmosphere of the hall throughout the day.

**WOMEN'S ACTIVITIES**

Lady Douglas Chapter—Preparations are going ahead to make the carnival dance and children's fancy dress party to be held at the Empress Hotel ballroom on Monday, November 16. The auxiliary of the Lady Douglas Chapter, I.O.D.E., is continuing success. The commemoration of the opening of the first legislature, together with the birthday of British Columbia, is an historic event, which has already aroused much interest. Many prominent pioneer families have signified their intention of taking part in the celebration, and are giving seats of honor to the Queen of the pageant, and the keeping with the period, will be dressed accordingly. The public generally extended a hearty invitation to enter into the spirit of the affair, and ladies and gentlemen desirous of making up sets either of lancers or quadrilles, are requested to telephone 4770. These半-dressed dances will be held in the center of the auditorium, and will afford much enjoyment to the older people, and bring back early recollections of the good old days. The Battle of Flowers will be a special attraction for the children.

**Daughters of St. George—Princess Patricia Lodge.**—Daughters of St. George, held its regular meeting at the lodge room, Government Street, on Friday. There was a large attendance, and the members, after a short time, decided to hold a bazaar and sale of work on Thursday, December 7, a silver tea set at the home of Sister Hickman, 1222 Denman Street, on Thursday, November 1, at 7:30 p.m., and sewing bees to be held at several of the members' homes. The great sale will take place at Sister Hickman's home, 2501 Wark Street, on Thursday, October 25, at 2 p.m. The lodge was then closed in due form by the president, Sister Armstrong, after which refreshments were served and all had a jolly time.

**Sale of Work.**—The Ladies' Guild for Sailors are planning further undertakings for the winter months, with the idea of maintaining their high standard of work which they do through the two Institutes in this port and for the Lightship keepers and sailor-setters. On Saturday, November 3, they intend holding a sale of work and home cooking at the premises formerly occupied by Hall & Son next door to Terry's, Fort Street.

**Daughters of St. George—Princess Patricia Lodge.**—Daughters of St. George, held its regular meeting at the lodge room, Government Street, on Friday. There was a large attendance, and the members, after a short time, decided to hold a bazaar and sale of work on Thursday, December 7, a silver tea set at the home of Sister Hickman, 1222 Denman Street, on Thursday, November 1, at 7:30 p.m., and sewing bees to be held at several of the members' homes. The great sale will take place at Sister Hickman's home, 2501 Wark Street, on Thursday, October 25, at 2 p.m. The lodge was then closed in due form by the president, Sister Armstrong, after which refreshments were served and all had a jolly time.

**Sale of Work.**—The Ladies' Guild for Sailors are planning further undertakings for the winter months, with the idea of maintaining their high standard of work which they do through the two Institutes in this port and for the Lightship keepers and sailor-setters. On Saturday, November 3, they intend holding a sale of work and home cooking at the premises formerly occupied by Hall & Son next door to Terry's, Fort Street.

**W.A. Saanich Health Centre.**—Mrs. H. O. Kirkham has kindly given her home, Quadra Street, for the silver tea to be held on Tuesday next from 7 to 9 p.m. The Silver Tea will be held in the basement of the W.A. Saanich Health Centre. A short musical programme will be given, and all those interested are asked to attend, so that a good sum will be raised. The tea will be preceded by a short business meeting, commencing at 7:30 p.m. sharp.

**Women's Progressive Conservatives.**—The Women's Progressive Conservative Club will hold its weekly military drill on Wednesday evening, October 24, at 7:30 p.m. in the Caldecott Hall, View Street. There will be fourteen scrub prizes, free tombolas, and valuable commodity prizes. The doors open at 8:30 o'clock; play starts at 9. No tombola will be given after 8:30. Dancing commences at 10:30. Those not wishing to play cards will be welcome to the dance.

**Gonzales Chapter—Gonzales Chapter, I.O.D.E.**—is holding bridge mah-jong on Friday, October 26, at the home of Mrs. Rose Sutherland, Foul Bay Road. Reservations may be made through Mrs. E. G. Prior and Mrs. Charles Todd. Eighty tables will be available, and over fifty have already been reserved. The proceeds are for the roof garden at the Jubilee Home.

**St. Andrews and Caledonian Society.**—The regular meeting of the Ladies Aid to St. Andrews and Caledonian Society will be held on Thursday at 7:30 p.m. Interested members are asked to attend, and final discussions regarding amalgamation will be presented by the president. The annual dinner and a draw will be held on November 14 at Court Northern Light, and the committee anticipates that they will be attended by as much success as in the past.

**Graduate Nurses' Association.**—The Graduate Nurses' Association extends

its thanks to their hosts at Belford College, who have been most generous in their hospitality.

**Abney's Balsamic SALT Purifies the Blood**

A fine grade of bananas is produced in the Hawaiian Islands.

very sincere thanks to Mr. Dugan for allowing the members the use of the premises on Douglas Street for the bazaar and rummage sale yesterday. Thanks are also extended to the nurses and kind friends who assisted in making the sale the great success it proved to be.

**Arrangements for Sale of Poppies**

Armistice Period Committee Has Appointed Mr. J. D. Cameron as Campaign Manager.

A meeting of the poppy sub-committee of the Armistice Period Committee was held in the rooms of the Veterans of France Friday evening, a full representation of the committee being present. In the absence of the chairman, Comrade B. Boggs, pres-

Royal Review—Members of Royal Review, No. 18, W.B.A., will hold a "pic social" after the regular meeting of the American Thespian Society on Wednesday evening at Harmony Hall. Members are requested to bring a pie and invite their friends. Members of the other review are also cordially invited.

Court Triumph—The ladies of Court Triumph, A.E.C., will hold a meeting Tuesday afternoon in Forum Hall, of conveners for the various stalls, to make final arrangements for the bazaar on November 7. All interested workers are requested to attend.

Court Triumph—By the kind invitation of Mr. H. C. Campbell, the Guild of the American Thespian Society will hold a donation tea at Bishop's Chapel on Wednesday, October 24, from 3 to 5 p.m., in aid of the bazaar fund. There will be a dramatique and a home cooking stall. All interested are cordially welcome.

Royal Review—Members of Royal Review, No. 18, W.B.A., will hold a "pic social" after the regular meeting of the American Thespian Society on Wednesday evening at Harmony Hall. Members are requested to bring a pie and invite their friends. Members of the other review are also cordially invited.

Court Triumph—The ladies of Court Triumph, A.E.C., will hold a meeting Tuesday afternoon in Forum Hall, of conveners for the various stalls, to make final arrangements for the bazaar on November 7. All interested workers are requested to attend.

Rummage Sale—Lodge Primrose, Daughters of England, will hold its annual rummage sale on Wednesday evening at 7:30 o'clock. Members are requested to bring a pie and invite their friends. Members of the other review are also cordially invited.

Prizes Presented at Sefton College

On Friday afternoon Sefton College was the scene of a most pleasant gathering of parents, their friends and others, to bid the young men farewell as they prepared to leave for the Dominions.

Prizes Sale—Lodge Primrose, Daughters of England, will hold its annual rummage sale on Wednesday evening at 7:30 o'clock. Members are requested to bring a pie and invite their friends. Members of the other review are also cordially invited.

Prizes Presented at Sefton College

On Friday afternoon Sefton College was the scene of a most pleasant gathering of parents, their friends and others, to bid the young men farewell as they prepared to leave for the Dominions.

Prizes Sale—Lodge Primrose, Daughters of England, will hold its annual rummage sale on Wednesday evening at 7:30 o'clock. Members are requested to bring a pie and invite their friends. Members of the other review are also cordially invited.

Prizes Presented at Sefton College

On Friday afternoon Sefton College was the scene of a most pleasant gathering of parents, their friends and others, to bid the young men farewell as they prepared to leave for the Dominions.

Prizes Presented at Sefton College

On Friday afternoon Sefton College was the scene of a most pleasant gathering of parents, their friends and others, to bid the young men farewell as they prepared to leave for the Dominions.

Prizes Presented at Sefton College

On Friday afternoon Sefton College was the scene of a most pleasant gathering of parents, their friends and others, to bid the young men farewell as they prepared to leave for the Dominions.

Prizes Presented at Sefton College

On Friday afternoon Sefton College was the scene of a most pleasant gathering of parents, their friends and others, to bid the young men farewell as they prepared to leave for the Dominions.

# Motors & Motoring



"I'M SATISFIED"

And that's the best compliment a customer can pay to the garage that fixed his car. Many are the customers who tell us that very thing. They are satisfied because the work is done right and they are charged the right price.

**Crowther & Burley**  
933 Yates St. Phone 2486  
Between Quadra and Vancouver Streets



**Radiator Repairing**  
To have your radiator repaired correctly is a lot of satisfaction. You will be highly satisfied with our work. We see that it is done properly.

**RADIATORS  
RE-COURED  
RE-BUILT**

**The Star Garage**  
E. HILL J. WITTY  
View and Vancouver Streets  
Phone 5776



We Gladly Demonstrate at Your Home by Appointment  
**THE LEADING AUTOMOBILE ELECTRICIANS**  
**MINTY & WHITE**  
One Block Below Hudson Bay Co. Store  
PHONE 1575 BIG DOUG. ASST

## Motorists!

No need to buy substitute Batteries when you can get a real EXIDE for less money.

**Exide D XII \$21.50**

For Fords and Chevrolets  
Come In and Get Our New Price List

**Harry F. Davis**  
The Blue Shop on Gordon Street  
Phone 418 Night Phone 6190L  
921 Gordon St.—Near Union Club

**Ford Service \$3.00 Per Month**

Weekly inspection with written report on the condition. Test batteries, tighten nuts and rear wheel bolts, inspect and adjust transmission bands and hand brake; inspect and adjust steering gear, oil and grease car once a month. Does not include any material or labor fitting new parts.

**The Mechanical Motor Works, Limited**  
2013 Oak Bay Ave., Oak Bay  
Phone 5964

## GREAT IMPROVEMENTS IN AUTOMOBILE TRADE

**Automobile Business Numbers Some Capable Merchants, and No Other Kind Should Be Patronized**

(By Percy Chamberlain)  
Many owners of automobiles do not fully sense the marvelous betterments which have been introduced in the automobile trade in the past year or two. Many owners do not know anything about them. The reason is plain. They continue to patronize the type of automobile establishment which has made no improvement.

Owners fume about repair bills—and continue to patronize the kind of shop which are incompetent. They fume at the automobile mechanic. They say he is a skilled workman and continue to patronize the automobile repaired where this may be true. They turn up their noses at the dirt and noise and confusion of the service station—and think there is no other kind in town.

With the result that thousands of automobile owners are daily helping to perpetuate the very things about which they most complain.

Take a morning off and look around your town. Visit a dozen automobile establishments. Make your own comparisons. You never may again that all of them are alike. You will never again buy your automobiles and maintenance and supplies merely from price. It will be one of the most profitable savings you ever spent—if you intend to start on owning an automobile.

### Stop and Consider

Let's presume you have done this. Having put in the morning that way, have a lunch. Let's stop in some place where you get ham and eggs. Not much of a lunch, I know, you say. Well, anyway, the best kind of a dish to illustrate the point.

You can get ham and eggs with or without service. There is a place in your own town where they cost 25 or 20 cents. You sit at a counter. The shirt-sleeved waiter comes in, takes your order at a clip, and off he goes. The dishes are guaranteed not to break even if dropped on concrete. The waiter is in the place reminiscent of an alley in Chinatown, a section of the tenement district and the stock yards when the wind is in the right direction—all rolled into one. But the price is only 25 or 30 cents!

On the other stop, into a cool, refined cafe where the waiters give you an appetite. Where the waiters are courteous, the food inviting and the china and silverware clean and attractive. In this sort of refinement you find that the ham and eggs cost 75 cents.

Isn't it remarkable that anyone in the world pays 75 cents for ham and eggs when they can get ham and eggs for 25 cents?

The Chilton Automobile Trade List has published statistics on the automobile trade compiled as of March 1 last. These figures show that there are in the United States,

Passenger and truck dealers, 30,538; service stations and repair shops, 63,560; garages, 47,426.

Including charging stations and supply stores, there are a total of 85,082 automobile establishments in the United States, according to this list.

### Many Good Merchants

It is impossible to say many of these are fully responsible—entirely deserving of public patronage and confidence. Nor can this be determined except by those who patronize them. Safe to say many do not deserve. On the other hand, many do. The automobile business has, in each city in the country, some wonderfully fine merchants. This writer holds no brief for any other kind.

You cannot think of anything you do not know about. If you have been buying your automobiles, maintenance and supplies from the wrong kind of merchant, you may not know that any other kind exists.

Times are changing, a far-back to the days when an automobile dealer was—well, just an automobile dealer. Some still are. Others are merchants—asking a living profit, perhaps, but serving in proportion thereto.

### HOW TO TEST VALVES FOR WARPAGE IS TOLD

As the valves operate in the combustion chamber, they are subjected to the terrific heat of combustion, rendering them liable to warping, which prevents perfect seating. Though a warped valve head may pass a pressure test, it will not seal a sight turn of the valve may destroy the seat. The only sure test is to remove the valve and examine it. After the valve is removed, place it upright on a table and measure the distance from the head to the end of the stem at several points. An ordinary rule may be used to take the measurements, which should be the same at all points. If the head is warped, the valve should be replaced.

### TESTING SPARK PLUGS

If you find a spark plug badly fouled with oil, first test the compression of that cylinder. This will tell you the cause of the trouble. Then see if a good hot spark will jump to the plug terminal when you hold the spark plug wire about a quarter of an inch from it while the engine is running—will refuse to be responsible for shocks received while doing this—but it's the only reliable way to test the ignition system.

### MOTOR NOTES

The Oak Bay Garage, opposite Oak Bay Hotel, is now under new management and is specialists in automobile repairs, tire vulcanizing and battery and ignition troubles. The garage is open day and night.

The Overland Champion is causing quite a bit of attention in the showrooms of Thomas Plimley, Ltd., located in the Pattison Motors, Limited, Vancouver, British Columbia, distributors for Overland and Willys-Knight cars, brought the Overland Champion over with him last Tuesday.

Mr. George Weller, of the Weller Auto Supply House, is at present touring Southern California. George intends to spend a short holiday at La Juana, Mexico, visiting friends.

Eve Brothers report a big rush on Jewett closed models. During the past ten days a couple and two dozen were sold.

Mr. F. T. De Wolfe, managing director of the Reo Motor Company, Detroit, Michigan, distributor for the Reo line, was in the city last week for a few days on business.

The Star Garage, corner View and Vancouver Streets, is enlarging its premises, to take care of the greatly increased business. Mr. Hill reports that business has been steadily picking up for the past six months and looks forward to a busy winter.

Among the unique proposals to re-

lives the traffic congestion in New York City, it has been suggested that automobiles with even numbers on registration plates be allowed to operate three weeks day, and odd

numbers the other three days.

## Overland's New Creation, The Champion



The Overland Champion, which was announced last week by Willys-Overland, Limited, is a closed car with a number of striking new features. The car has a trim, smart appearance and has caused quite a bit of comment in motor circles.

## DISK CLUTCH UNIT NEAR PERFECTION

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

## OVERLAND OFFERS A NEW CLOSED CAR

"Champion" of Coupe-Sedan Type  
Introduced at New Low Price—  
New Car Genuine Innovation.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

It is simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting—does severe work in excellent fashion.

The disk clutch is a mechanism of unusual qualities. Simple, easy to operate, efficient and lasting. In view of the severe work which it has to perform and the excellent manner in which it does its work without attention, makes this unit a remarkable achievement.

## JUST OUT! An Entirely Original Creation The *Overland* CHAMPION

A matchless combination of Versatility, Smart Distinctiveness and—Low Price

THE advent of the New Overland Champion marks the greatest achievement in the history of Willys-Overland.

Exclusive features, utilities and economies. Benefits never before offered to the salesman, doctor, business man, merchant and the Canadian family. Doors both front and rear, constitute a feature which eliminates climbing over tilted seats and disturbing other passengers when entering and leaving. Rear seat can be removed, allowing 50 cubic feet of clear space for carrying luggage, sample cases, anything.

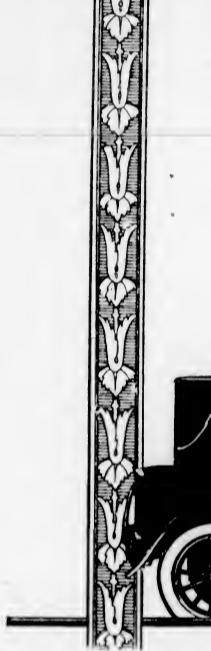
Body of steel; washable blue Spanish long grain upholstery. Cradled by Triplex springs. Cord tires of course. Deep commodious trunk at rear. An all-year car, with the larger and more powerful Overland engine. Above all Overland quality and reliability, with astonishing economy as to first cost, operating cost and freedom from repair.

Compare the new Overland Champion from any standpoint you like. Consider its beauty, its originality, its completeness—then look at the price.

**THOMAS PLIMLEY, LTD.**  
Broughton Street at Broad



FCA Factory Tax Extra



## DODGE BROTHERS BUSINESS SEDAN

A body built of steel—finished in baked-on enamel—upholstered in genuine leather.

A car that is sold at a price approaching open car cost.

A car that will go anywhere an open car will go—that will stand up under the same hard usage.

A car attractively designed, with new-type springs that notably improve the riding qualities—new conveniences and fittings—new beauty and comfort.

A car that has made closed car ownership practical and desirable for everyone—for business and family use alike—for country and city.

The price is \$2,122.00 delivered.

**A. E. Humphries Motors, Ltd.**  
Phone 479—Corner View and Vancouver Streets



852 View St. Phone 2341

The Star Garage, corner View and Vancouver Streets, is enlarging its premises, to take care of the greatly increased business. Mr. Hill reports that business has been steadily picking up for the past six months and looks forward to a busy winter.

Among the unique proposals to relieve the traffic congestion in New York City, it has been suggested that automobiles with even numbers on registration plates be allowed to operate three weeks day, and odd numbers the other three days.

Mr. George Weller, of the Weller Auto Supply House, is at present touring Southern California. George intends to spend a short holiday at La Juana, Mexico, visiting friends.

Eve Brothers report a big rush on Jewett closed models. During the past ten days a couple and two dozen were sold.

Mr. F. T. De Wolfe, managing director of the Reo Motor Company, Detroit, Michigan, distributor for the Reo line, was in the city last week for a few days on business.

The Star Garage, corner View and Vancouver Streets, is enlarging its premises, to take care of the greatly increased business. Mr. Hill reports that business has been steadily picking up for the past six months and looks forward to a busy winter.

Among the unique proposals to relieve the traffic congestion in New York City, it has been suggested that automobiles with even numbers on registration plates be allowed to operate three weeks day, and odd numbers the other three days.

Mr. George Weller, of the Weller Auto Supply House, is at present touring Southern California. George intends to spend a short holiday at La Juana, Mexico, visiting friends.

Eve Brothers report a big rush on Jewett closed models. During the past ten days a couple and two dozen were sold.

Mr. F. T. De Wolfe, managing director of the Reo Motor Company, Detroit, Michigan, distributor for the Reo line, was in the city last week for a few days on business.

The Star Garage, corner View and Vancouver Streets, is enlarging its premises, to take care of the greatly increased business. Mr. Hill reports that business has been steadily picking up for the past six months and looks forward to a busy winter.

Among the unique proposals to relieve the traffic congestion in New York City, it has been suggested that automobiles with even numbers on registration plates be allowed to operate three weeks day, and odd numbers the other three days.

Mr. George Weller, of the Weller Auto Supply House, is at present touring Southern California. George intends to spend a short holiday at La Juana, Mexico, visiting friends.

Eve Brothers report a big rush on Jewett closed models. During the past ten days a couple and two dozen were sold.

Mr. F. T. De Wolfe, managing director of the Reo Motor Company, Detroit, Michigan, distributor for the Reo line, was in the city last week for a few days on business.

The Star Garage, corner View and Vancouver Streets, is enlarging its premises, to take care of the greatly increased business. Mr. Hill reports that business has been steadily picking up for the past six months and looks forward to a busy winter.

Among the unique proposals to relieve the traffic congestion in New York City, it has been suggested that automobiles with even numbers on registration plates be allowed to operate three weeks day, and odd numbers the other three days.

Mr. George Weller, of the Weller Auto Supply House, is at present touring Southern California. George intends to spend a short holiday at La Juana, Mexico, visiting friends

## POOR LUBRICATION CAUSE OF TROUBLE

**Motorists Should Be Careful in Buying Oil—Use the Best, for It's the Cheapest in the Long Run**

Your eighty-eight rolls out of the salesroom on its first 2,000 miles. Of course, you drive pretty slowly on the first 500 or 1,000 miles, so as not to burn her up. You watch the oil gauge and when it slides down the scale you stop at an oil station. And here's where you get into trouble.

"Medium or light oil?" she often asks. "Medium," you say because "medium" sounds like a good average. And then whatever brand of oil that particular station has is poured into your crank case.

And then let's get home. Soon "3,000" clicks into place on the speedometer so you let her out to discover what the big eight can really do. A rough over-tone sounds over the sweet purr of the motor, but you're hitting 45 and are too busy to notice it. Then comes the labor into the drone of the motor and the repeated honk tap. And as you let the accelerator spring up from the floor board the tap becomes whack—and then—you have no one to blame but yourself. The \$50 bill the garage man hands you is the cost of a lesson in "Don't Just Buy Oil."

**Wrong Kind of Oil Costly**  
Here is what happened to the in-

side of the motor. It was a beautiful job to start with—joints cozy and bearing snug, to start with—but it had never been and surfaces ground against surfaces. The fittings washed off into the oil and sank to the crank case. Some of the "medium" oil you purchased was poor stuff that scorched under friction and permitted the bearings to go dry. Your car was designed with a free-bearing surface of narrow clearance, calling for light oil. Medium oil is the same fix as a fat man trying to squeeze through an elevator train—neither are built for the work. The bearings got hotter and hotter and were away quicker. You still had time to get into the oil before

rust came in through the breather tube and the air intake, carbon began to accumulate, and as the motor was never again given a good cleaning out, rust formed in the recesses, sending a mixture of oil, metal and various kinds of grit. And when you last her out the motor sent in an emergency gall for more oil, and the pump obeying flushed the friction surfaces with sticky mud until finally a writhin began to shriek and howl.

If only every motorist would keep his car supplied with the best oil and greases adapted to it, 90 per cent of motor trouble would disappear.

**Proper Lubrication Vital**

Peculiar, too, isn't it, when you come to think about it? Here you go and put half a year's income into a car and then neglect to give it the proper lubrication. Gosh, it's the embodiment of every principle known

to mechanics, from high tension to hydraulics; it's the peak of standard perfection. We all real care the normal life of a motor car is from 10,000 to 100,000 miles, and it may be much longer than that. But at 10,000 miles it has reached the dangerous age and will begin to sow its wild oats if it is not carefully watched.

So use the best oil there is—it's the cheapest in the long run.

### MOTOR NOTES FROM GREAT BRITAIN

By a London Correspondent

#### AUTOS AS LIFE SAVERS

A great deal of publicity is at present being given in the British press to accidents in which motor vehicles are involved, the tendency being to lay all the blame on the motorist, and to regard the car as a vehicle of destruction.

By comparison too little attention is paid to those other applications of power that render motor vehicles so valuable as life-saving apparatus. There are, of course, instances in which the use of motor driving appliances cannot prevent disaster.

The recent terrible fires which followed upon the earthquakes in Japan could not be efficiently fought because no water supply was available. The mains having been broken up by the earthquakes. Fortunately, however, their connection was not obtain in many other instances. For example, during the great fire at Salonica, which took place during the war, the two Dennis fire engines with the British Army were of incalculable value and established a record for continuous pumping. Seventeen days elapsed before the fire was completely got under. One of the Dennis engines was operating for the whole of this time and the other for fourteen days, without a single involuntary stop. The turbine pump fitted to the engine were pumping sea water throughout this time.

**The Boulogne Races**

The magnificent success of the Sunbeam cars in the French Grand Prix has been followed up by an almost equally sweeping victory of the Tauberts at Boulogne. In the 1,800 c.c. Light Car Grand Prix at Boulogne.

The drivers of the Talbot team were the same as those who steered the Sunbeam to victory and, in this case again, Mr. Segrave, the winner, and his Talbot team completed the distance of nearly 200 miles at an average speed of 67.3 miles an hour. The merit of the performance is increased by the fact that, for the Talbots, the race was in the nature of a preliminary test. The new model was making its first public appearance, and the cars had only left the factory a few days previously. Curiously, Talbot got ahead of the field during the first lap, completing the 23½ miles in 19 minutes 34 seconds. A little later he was obliged to stop owing to the breakage of a ball race in the rear axle. Subsequently Segrave's Talbot took the lead, closely followed by Divo in the third car of the same team. Unfortunately Divo was in trouble quite near the end of the race, with the result that the second and third places went to another British make of car, namely, the Aston-Martin, which finished comfortably in front of any of the foreign entries in the class.

Another interesting event during the Boulogne week was the setting short runs. The first was a run of three kilometres with a flying start, over a switch-back road. This was followed by a one-kilometre run on the level from a standing start, and this, again, by a 500 metre hill climb from a standing start. The best average time for the three performances was officially credited to a 5,000 c.c. Panhard. The second place was won by a 3,000 c.c. Bentley, which beat a large number of cars of approximately 5,000 c.c., including the 4,900 c.c. Vauxhall, though these latter also performed well. Incidentally, the 1,800 c.c. Bentley announced that all their models for 1924 will be fitted with front wheel brakes. This is the result of prolonged experiment and severe tests, and the system adopted certainly gives marvelous braking efficiency, even under the most disadvantageous conditions.

**WHITE TRUCKS MAKE EXCELLENT SHOWING**

Prediction of Banner Year in Volume of Business Justified by Results—Big Gain on Coast

Actual sales of White trucks for the first nine months of 1923 surpass the mark established for the entire year 1922. This is the opinion of G. A. Urquhart, vice-president of the White Company. He says the 1922 business has been exceeded by 100 truck sales.

In December, 1922, we predicted that 1923 would be the biggest year in the history of the White Company in Canada. That prediction was made by G. A. Urquhart, vice-president of the White Company. He says the 1922 business has been exceeded by 100 truck sales.

Our present factory production, however, has been increased to the point where we can now take care of all future business in a reasonable time."

After Each 1,000 Miles Lubricate steering gear, universal joints and brake linkages.

Tighten bolts and nuts, such as spring clips and body bolts, and replace missing cotter pins.

Wipe out collection of carbon dust in the ignition distributor and carefully oil the circuit breaker directly beneath.

The often or replace worn clips on demountable rims, and have badly worn or cut tires replaced, as they may blow out and cause a bad skid.

The steering gear is only a part of the steering mechanism of a motor car, and, though it may appear to be in perfect condition, moving in a straight line, it is constantly in motion, because of its sensitiveness to even the smaller depressions and irregularities of the road. When a car is traveling along what appears to be perfectly smooth course, the steering gear, and all of the steering linkage, which controls the front wheels of the car, is in motion, and, this being the case, it can be readily understood that this unit is one of the most vital control elements of the car.

## CONSOLIDATED MOTOR TO HANDLE REO LINE

**New Phaeton Is Last Word in Automobile Construction and Design—Body Is of Clean-Cut Simplicity**

The Consolidated Motors (Victoria) Ltd., corner Yates and Vancouver Streets, were appointed last week Victoria dealers for Reo cars and the famous Reo Speed Wagon. The 1924 Reo models, which are now on view at their showrooms, are the last word in automobile construction and design.

"The new Phaeton Reo decisively expresses open car modishness," stated Mr. Stan Wallis, manager of Consolidated Motors (Victoria). Yesterday, "It most significantly marks the successful evolution of body beauty, riding comfort and mechanical reliability, with a degree of economy that can only follow a moderate initial investment and remarkably low maintenance costs.

"Beauty in the new Phaeton is constituted by dignified elegance as to lines and inbred richness as to material. It is a true roadster, from the rounded hood to the rear body panels the entire body line of feet is one of clean-cut simplicity. True proportion has resulted in a body of graceful symmetry, free from any semblance of angularity, and which by reason of sheer correctness, will never grow tiresome."

#### ACCESSORIES SHOULD BE FITTED CORRECTLY

**Connect Wiring of All Accessories So That the Current Consumed Will Flow Through Ammeter**

When buying an electrical accessory the purchaser is generally instructed to connect one wire to the battery and the other to the ground for single wire system, or both wires to the battery for the double wire system. Such instructions, though essentially correct, are not conducive to giving the purchaser the best indication of the reliability of operation of the accessories installed.

In the case of stop lights, unless a check light is installed as part of the equipment, there is nothing to indicate to the driver whether the light is in working order or not. In the case of other accessories, excessive current may be drawn without any notice being given of the defective condition.

#### PROPER MANNER

The proper manner in which to install any electrical accessory is to make connections in such a manner that all current drawn must pass through the ammeter, and if possible, to give each accessory the added protection of a fuse. In the original wiring plan of a car, all current drawn from the battery, through the starter, is registered on the ammeter. The feed wire is generally connected to the live side of the starter switch and runs from there to one side of the meter.

The electrical equipment is either directly or indirectly connected to the other side and all current, either drawn from or delivered to the battery must register its value on the ammeter. By this method the wiring of all electrical accessories to this side of the meter, an accurate check can be kept on the condition of any installation.

The driver soon becomes accustomed to the amount of current consumed by each circuit and any defective condition can readily be detected. The application of the brakes will cause a slight fluctuation of the meter needle. If the stop light is in proper condition, a short circuit, ground or an excessive current consumption will immediately make itself known by an excessive discharge reading.

It is therefore a good policy to connect the wiring of all accessories so that the current consumed will flow through the ammeter and then—to watch the meter.

#### RADIO HELPS HIGHWAYS

A favorite in Northern Illinois, according to Hoar's Department Store, located on a dirt road which is impassable during the winter if the frost comes when the road is in a rough condition. Last Fall when the road was at its worst he got a radio warning of an immediate and heavy frost. Calling in his neighbors, he got them out and rolled the road. When the freeze came it proved to be permanent and the radio owner and his neighbors had a boulevard to town all winter.

**WHITE TRUCKS MAKE EXCELLENT SHOWING**

Prediction of Banner Year in Volume of Business Justified by Results—Big Gain on Coast

There are numerous types of valve spring compressors on the market, or which may be improvised, each of which possesses certain advantages over other types. A compressor may be easily made that possesses the advantage of compression in two directions at one time. A piece of fine stock is slotted to slip over two adjacent pushrods. The centre of the piece is drilled to hold a stud, which is riveted over to prevent turning. An opening is then slotted to slip over the valve stem. The riveted cover, the other end, is drilled to pass over the stud. The stud carries a nut, which, when turned, lifts the upper piece and compresses the two springs. The springs and the tool may be left in position while the valves are being ground.

Because spring leaves slide on each other, they squeak and bring about undue wear if not properly lubricated.

At regular intervals the sides of the leaves should be painted with a stiff brush and cylinder oil. After applying the oil the car should not be washed until it has run some distance, allowing the lubricant to work its way between the leaves. Try painting the outer surface of your spring leaves with rust preventive—it has its effect.

A simple device which enables you to have your battery checked, bulletins, cards, etc., handy to your counter is a tray from which hangs a small desk mounted on a one-inch pipe, fitted with a flange at each end. One flange is fastened to the shelf and the other to the counter. The height may be made any convenient length.

#### GREEK MAGIC

Theseus' thou canst restore

The pleasant years, and over-fest;

With these we live as men of yore,

We rest where running waters meet

And then we turn unwilling feet

And seek the world—so must it be—

We may not linger in the heat

Where breaks the blue Sicilian sea!

—Andrew Lang

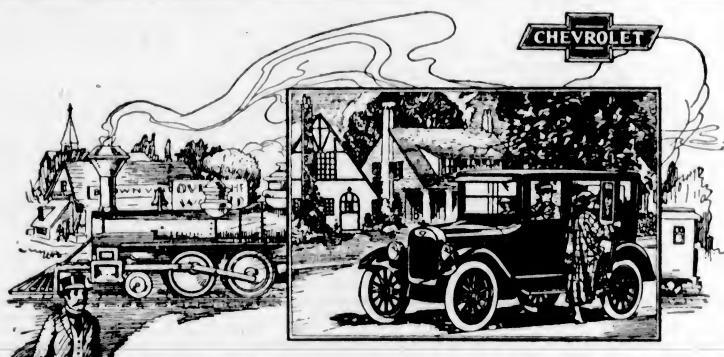
## The Reo Motor Sales, Ltd., Vancouver

British Columbia Distributors for Reo Cars and the Famous Reo Speed Wagon, Announce That They Have Appointed

## CONSOLIDATED MOTORS (VICTORIA) LTD.

REO DEALERS FOR VICTORIA AND DISTRICT

See the New Reo Models Which Are Now on Display at Their Showrooms  
Corner Yates and Vancouver Streets



## Transportation Made Canada a Nation

WHEN the Fathers of Confederation sought to weld the provinces into one Dominion the lack of transportation facilities was a serious obstacle. The Maritime Provinces agreed to join provided they were given a railroad, and so the government built the Intercolonial.

The Great North West really became a part of the Dominion when the C.P.R. laid "Girders Steel" across the continent.

automobiles, of which Chevrolet is one.

Chevrolet brought to the General Motors' family a vision of great multitudes who needed economical transportation, and who waited for the coming of a quality car at the lowest possible cost. Producing such a car, Chevrolet at the outset met a public response that was tremendous and has been increasing every year.

By the economies of large purchasing power and quantity production the interchange of men, money and ideas, and the full encouragement of engineering research, General Motors helps to build added value into the products of each of its manufacturing divisions.

GENERAL MOTORS OF CANADA, LIMITED

## GENERAL MOTORS

CADILLAC CHEVROLET MC LAUGHLIN-BUICK OAKLAND OLDSMOBILE GMC TRUCKS

### Hardy's Fair

One of the few fairs of any note nowadays surviving in the district, known to readers of Thomas Hardy's novels as Wessex is now in progress at Bere Regis—the Kingsberg of "Tess of the d'Urbervilles" and "Far from the Madding Crowd."

Once the most important event of its kind in the southwest of England, it has, like most other festivals of old, lost most of its original importance, and is now little more than a shadow of its former self, says Clive Holland.

Once upon a time the fair was worth at least £100 a day to the lord of the manor in tolls and was visited by people from all parts of Dorset, Hants, Wilts, Somerset, and even further afield. It formerly lasted four days, "Whitsdale Day," "Green Friday," "Folk Day," which amusement was the principal feature, and much roast pork and many oysters were eaten.

"Allfolks' Day," Sheep Fair Day, and finally, "Pack and Penny Day," when rare bargains were to be had.

Woodbury Hill, on the summit of which the fair takes place, is a land-

mark for miles round, towering as it does 250 feet above the level of the one straggling street of the little town that nestles at its foot.

Those who would see the fair, who would mix for a time with the people of the Dorset soil, quaint and un-sophisticated folk many of them still in all save matters to do with horse dealing and farm lore and the judgment of live stock, must be afoot in Bere Regis Street early dawn.

Down the main street are the houses that come up on heels of advancing horses, the click of their hoofs, the crunching patter of passing sheep; the slouching gait of weary kine.

At sundown, when the blue September shadows begin to enshroud the vast stretches of Bere Heath—the famous Eridge Heath of the novels—and the twinkling lights of the little cottages that dot the slope one like glow worms in the valley, the fun becomes fast and furious.

Amid the solitudes of the vales which radiate from the base of Woodbury Hill, and high up above them, is this thronged camp of ancient Briton and proud Roman, seething with the free pranks and bucolic merriment of

thousands of country folk from the villages round about.

From the vale, this immense mound, blue-grey in the oncoming gloom of night, lit with a canopy of yellow radiance, seems like some vast pagan altar, and the hoarse murmur of the throng upon its summit floats down to the listener in the meads below like the distant murmur of a sacrificing host.

#### ENCOURAGING WORDS

The Canadians have a rich country; they help to explain their resilience from day to day. The steel work tells only part of the story. They are a banking and monetary system which the professors of economics used to hold up as an example in our own days of annual stringencies and deflationary panics. The combination of stimulating opportunity in the land with shrewd solidity in the people drives Canada in power to overcome and to go on growing while a great part of the world can do no more than gasp for breath.—Sun and Globe, New York.

Nearly all high explosives and all deadly gases have been discovered by inventors seeking something else.

## SMOKE OLD CHUM TOBACCO

MANUFACTURED BY IMPERIAL TOBACCO COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED

Goodyear means Good Wear

Weiler Auto Supply House

Douglas Street at Broughton (Weiler Building)<br

# Plays and Players

## Gloria Swanson Plays Title Role in "Zaza"

Property Men Experience Considerable Trouble in Giving Atmosphere to Allan Dwan's New Paramount Production, Which Is Showing at Capitol Theatre This Week

**G**ETTING the French atmosphere in "Zaza," Allan Dwan's new Paramount production of the famous play with Gloria Swanson in the title role, which is showing at the Capitol Theatre this week, was no simple task for the property men at the company's Long Island studio, where the picture was filmed. Gathering the properties for one scene in "L'Odéon Theatre," a cafe chantant, took two weeks' time.

A partial list of the properties for this scene included: Forty-eight spiced punch stands, six dozen saucers, ten dozen liquor glasses, two dozen special salad bowls, two dozen coffee pots, three dozen individual coffee percolators, two dozen small plates, small forks, small shells, canned snails, two dozen pepper mills, one dozen oil and vinegar bottles, two dozen absinthe bottles and glasses, ten dozen French cigarette cases with special Zaza labels, two French taxicabs, and, hardest of all, two dozen real Holland gin bottles.

For the interior of Zaza's love nest near the little town of St. Etienne, France, it was necessary to obtain some old-fashioned furniture, ornaments, old-fash'd curtains and other things that would suit the fancy of the temperamental Zaza. Furnishing the chateau of Duke DeBrimac also was no easy task and giving the proper atmosphere to Dufrème's apartment took considerable time.

One of the historic spots of Long Island at Douglaston, at the head of Little Neck Bay, where a century ago there was, and still is, a general store, was utilized by Allan Dwan. The old store, which was built in 1828, was transformed into the quaintest French home imaginable. It was a love nest. The grain mill, where the flour was once ground and a demijohn of rum, was converted into a thatched building, and the old barn which stood next to the store was remodeled to represent a French barn. All of these buildings stand on the edge of a beautiful lake, the site of the first post office of Flushing some three score years ago. French taxicabs, tandem rigs and visitors from Paris, who follow

### AMUSEMENTS

The Screen  
Capitol—Gloria Swanson in "Zaza."  
Columbia—"Driven," starring Charles E. Mack.  
Dominion—Marguerite Courtois and Mary Alden in "The Steadfast Heart."  
Royal—"Pioneer Trails," starring Cullen Landis.  
The Stage  
Passenger—"The Last Round Up."  
Playhouse—"The Bells," commencing Wednesday.

### PRIMITIVE PASSIONS IN POWERFUL PLAY

Lurid Story of Wild Life in Kentucky Pictured at the Columbia Theatre This Week

"Driven," the Charles Brabin production released as a Universal-Jewel will have its initial presentation locally at the Columbia Theatre tomorrow. It is a powerful, dramatic story that makes strong demands on the emotions, unfeigned with but few light moments. It is admirably directed and from the very first foot of film down it holds the spectator spellbound.

"Driven" is a story of primitive life in the Blue Ridge Mountains, the action taking place 90 miles from a railroad in a part of the United States where elemental passions rule and the law or force is the only law recognized. It is a dog-eat-dog tragedy—a tragedy in which a mother sacrifices to the revenue agents her husband and three sons in order that her "baby" and the girl he loves may be permitted to find the happiness that has been denied to her.

The interpretations of the very difficult roles are handled in a remarkable manner. Elinor Fair, as a timid mountaineer, Charles E. Mack appearing through the courtesy of David Wark Griffith, as the youngest son; Emily Fitzroy, as the Spartan mother; Burr McIntosh, as the brutal father; and George Bancroft, as the equally brutal son, handle the principal roles.

It is a new conception of a mother role that Emily Fitzroy brings to the screen in this production, a moving picture of a pathetic and heroic woman, one who loves only for her youngest son, a boy who is a thing apart from his brutal father and brothers.

The curucucu snake of Brazil is the largest poisonous reptile.

### SPELLBINDER SHOWS ARTISTRY IN MASSACRE

Slaughter Scene in "Pioneer Trails" at Royal Victoria Tomorrow, Said to Be Beautiful

Marvelous in action, compelling in theme, "Pioneer Trails," which is the attraction at the Royal Theatre all this week, commencing Monday, is one picture that certainly should not be missed. Such vitality, such vivid coloring, is rarely ever seen. The first two reels of this picture have accomplished what most pictures fail to do in seven reels.

Director David Smith has ignored the trick of "faking" with the result that his production is one of the most interesting one of the season. He has crammed every bit of action into the first two thousand feet of film, and he has allowed the story to carry the other five reels. Success is his reward.

Into "Pioneer Trails" have been injected the greater elements and the finer values of dux lux entertainment. The splendor, indeed, by Cullen Landis, Alice Calhoun, Bertram Grassby, Otis Harlan, Dwight Crittenden, Virginia True Boardman, Aggie Herring, Nelson McDowell, W. J. Dryer and Joe Rickson, all of whom contribute a wealth of fine acting in this excellent product from Vitagraph.

A Scene From "Driven," the Feature Attraction at the Columbia Theatre for Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of This Week.

### SIR HENRY IRVING'S DRAMA PROMISED

Compton Company Will Repeat "The Bells" on Wednesday, Presented by One-Act Play

Acceding to the numerous requests he has received, Mr. Francis Compton has decided to repeat "The Bells," the great drama best beloved by the famous actor, Sir Henry Irving. No one who has seen the immortal Irving can ever forget the almost uncanny faculty he possessed of gripping every heart and of no sense of flattery to state that Mr. Francis Compton gives the closest possible rendering of the great master in the pathetic figure of Matthias the burgomaster of the little village in Alsace, whose conscience forever made him life a continued misery, never for a moment allowing him to forget the foul murder of the Jew, which he had committed in his youth.

Compton in his London studies had great opportunity for studying Sir Henry Irving's presentation of this wonderful character, and all who see him in this may be assured of a very fine study. Miss Peggy Dundas is cast for the same part she played on the last occasion—Annette, the pretty daughter of Matthias, while Miss Burton will again play "Catherine," Matthias' wife. Mr. Herbert Leslie will be the Judge of the Court, as before. Mr. George Durham takes the part of Hans, and Mr. Clifford Winterbottom that of the dashing young gendarme.

The play will be preceded by the one-act farce "The Boatswain's Mate," played by Miss Anna Bolton, Mr. Herbert Leslie and Mr. G. Durham. This little farce is an irresistible laugh producer, and will prove an excellent contrast to the more serious play following.

### BIRTHPLACE OF FILMS SEES A PICTURE MADE

Distinctive Pictures Uses Town of Fredericksburg, Va., as Location for "The Steadfast Heart"

Though not generally known, the great motion picture country is what it is today chiefly because of the energy, inventiveness and enterprise of a native of the historic town of Fredericksburg, Va. Despite that fact, the present-day population of the said motion picture made until the arrival of town by the Distinctive Pictures Corporation unit engaged in making a photoplay of Clarence Budington Kelland's famous story, "The Steadfast Heart," which will be the attraction at the Dominion Theatre this week.

In 1875, now, Edward Muybridge, an Englishman, there chose to put cameras at short intervals along a race track and by placing the resultant photographs on a cylindrical roller which brought them before the eye in quick succession, create the impression of a running horse.

This experiment attracted widespread attention among scientists and inventors, who realized that it was the basis of something which would unquestionably revolutionize photography. Immediately they all set to work to perfect Muybridge's idea and make it available for practical use.

A young man named Jenkins invented a camera which almost did the trick. He searched for help, but received no encouragement until he came in touch with Thomas Edison of Fredericksburg, Va. The two young fellows got together and managed to interest Thomas Edison in their idea. The great scientist immediately realized in what respects the camera invented by Jenkins was weak, and he suggested that the result was Mr. Edison has received most of the credit for the invention.

While Edison was making his experiments which lasted two years, young Jenkins became discouraged and gave up, taking up with Armat, the Fredericksburg boy, stock to it. The result was that Edison, he turned out the forerunner of the present motion picture machine.

The people of Fredericksburg, Va., have never forgotten this incident in the life of one of their townspeople, and upon the arrival of "The Steadfast Heart" company they entertained royally and made the affair an excuse for much celebration.

The film people were met at the station by all the town officials, including the mayor, and marching of the silver corps band. During the actual making of the picture, the local National Guard was kept open all day in order to permit the filming of scenes, the state road was blocked for five hours for the same reason, and the various departments extended every co-operative possible.

Among the famous picture people entertained in Fredericksburg were Mary Alden, Marguerite Courtois, Joseph Striker, Miriam Battista, Joseph Depew, William B. Mack, Hugh Huntley and Sheridan Hall.

New Trade Commissioner  
OTTAWA, Oct. 20.—Douglas R. Cole, formerly of Ottawa, has been appointed Canadian Trade Commissioner at Bristol, Eng.

# ROYAL

## "PIONEER TRAILS"

Monday Night  
Music Lovers' Night  
SPECIAL MUSICAL PROGRAMME

### The Breath of the West in the Days of All Its Glory

Marvelous in Action, Compelling in Theme, "Pioneer Trails" is One Picture We Recommend and Ask You to See.

### Extra Attractions

#### Ernest Hammond

New York Baritone

Singing the Latest Illustrated Songs: "Wonderful One," "Swinging Down the Lane," "River Shannon Moon."

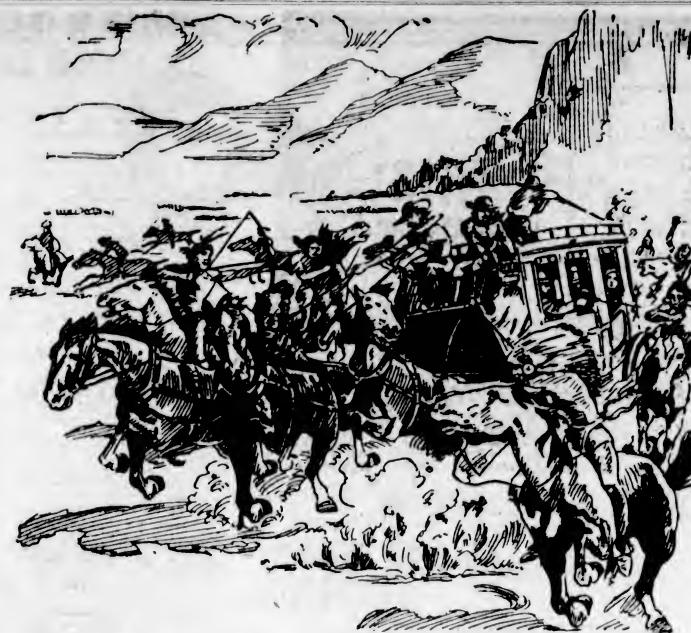
COMEDY—

#### CLYDE COOK

in

#### "HIGH AND DRY"

Fox News. Latest News in Motion Pictures



A Scene From "Pioneer Trails," the Attraction at the Royal Victoria Theatre This Week.

### ORGAN RECITAL TO AID 'QUAKE VICTIMS'

Programme to Be Given at St. Andrew's Cathedral on Monday Evening, With Assisting Vocalists

Miss Marguerite McKay, a pupil of Miss Margarette McKay, will be featured in the interesting organ recital to be given at St. Andrew's Cathedral on the evening of Monday, October 22. Assisting will be Mr. Burnett, organist of St. John's Church; Mr. J. Q. Gillian, tenor; and Miss Eva Hart, soprano. The proceeds (from the collection to be taken up) are to be given to the Red Cross Society, to augment their fund for the victims of the recent Japanese earthquake.

It will be seen from the following programme that a very delightful selection of vocal and instrumental numbers has been made:

1. (a) March on a theme of Haman ..... A. Gilmant
- (b) Meditation ..... Faulkes
- (c) Pastoral ..... Lefebvre-Wely
2. Oh Come, Let Us Worship ..... Mendelssohn
- Mr. J. Q. Gillian
3. With Verdure Clad ..... Haydn
4. (a) Prelude and Fugue in C minor ..... J. S. Bach
- (b) The Gunner Angelus ..... G. Pierne
- Mass Marguerite McKay
5. Gradual and Alleluia from the Mass of the Assumption ..... Gregorian Plain Chant
- The Cathedral Choir
6. (a) Fourth Organ Sonata (1st movement) ... Mendelssohn
- (b) Largo (New World Symphony) ..... Dvorak
- Miss Marguerite McKay

Al Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament:

- Ave Verum ..... Gregorian  
Ave Maria ..... Cherubini  
Miss Eva Hart

Tantum Ergo ..... Gregorian

In conclusion:

- Sonata in A minor ..... Felix Borowski  
Introduction Maestoso, Andante; Finale; Allegro con brio.  
Mr. G. Jennings Burnett

### OLD ORIGINALS TO APPEAR AT ROYAL VICTORIA NEXT WEEK

At the Royal Victoria Theatre Oct. 21st and Nov. 1st and 2nd, Victoria will be honored by an engagement of the parent company of the Third Division, C.E.F., Entertainers, now known to the theatre-going public as the "Originals," the cast of which comprises fifteen original Diablelli and two new artists of prominence.

The boys' latest revue, "Rapid Fire," is entirely new from beginning to end, and absolutely distinct in every detail. In this, sharp music and brilliant and expert dancing, which are added lavish and highly artistic settings and lighting effects, the new show runs far beyond the wildest dreams of anything ever produced by this unequalled company of Canadian soldier boys.

"Red-Handed Justice," based on the "Valley of the Kings"—a take-off on Tutankhamen—as the long dead King Tut. But his single numbers with which he has made such a hit are "The Stoker," and two brilliant coster numbers, "Knocked 'Em in the Old Kent Road," and another Albert Cavalier, famous masterpiece, Arthur (Lock) Holland has a marvellous display of new costumes, and his presentation of "Monty of the Mountains," in which he is assisted by six of the chorus in red-coated Mountain uniforms. In this appearance Queen Catherine the Great in a brilliant Russian Court scene, are two numbers without a peer. In the latter scene he wears a costume made entirely of silver sequins, executed for him by Renée. In this number the curtain is a jeweled curtain from Paris is used, Alan Murray, Charlie McLean, Bob Anderson, Jimmie Goode, etc., are all appearing in special numbers of note, while Jack Ayre still shines at the piano and directs the musical dances of the chorus. The songs of old musical numbers were written by Mr. Ayre and Leonard Young, who is managing director, while lyrics have been largely contributed by Bertin Langley, Jack McLaren, and Alan Murray. Gene Pearson, a marvelous new jazz performer, gives a delightful touch to the review. His brilliant banjo voice is said to be without an equal, and local theatre fans are eagerly awaiting his appearance here with the "Originals."

The famous quartette, with Bill Tennant, Tom Young, Jerry Bradford, and Bertin Langley, present some new musical hits. They appear in the first part of the show in selected

Scottish numbers, and in the second half of the show in the Indian love lyrics, situated among brilliant Eastern settings and dressed in Rajahs, they have a magnificent background, ingeniously designed.

### CLARA BUTT TO SING AT CAPITOL EARLY NEXT MONTH

In deference to instant public demand, Dame Clara Butt, the famous English contralto, accompanied by her husband, Kennerley Rumford, the popular English baritone, will make a concert tour of Canada, this Fall, that will extend from Halifax to Victoria and return. Assisting the famous couple on their tour will be the famous violinist, Ivor Newton, the well-known pianist, English cellist and composer, and Ivor Newton, the well-known pianist.

On the occasion of Dame Clara Butt's tour two years ago, through the rare beauty of her voice, the charm of her personality, and the conviction of her interpretative faculty, she established herself in high popularity, and throughout the Dominion and it is due to the artistic success of the former tour that the many admirers of this great contralto invited her return.

The tour will include many cities throughout Canada in which it was impossible for the celebrated contralto to appear on previous occasions. In many instances two appearances will be made.

The same is true in Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver, Victoria, Halifax and St. John.

Two concerts are scheduled for Victoria in the Capitol Theatre, Wednesday and Thursday, Nov. 7 and 8, at 8:15 o'clock, when an entirely different programme will be given each evening.

### REAL WESTERN DRAMA AT PANTAGES MONDAY

The Last Round-Up," Full of Action and Exciting Scenes, to Be Staged by Macy-Baird

"The Last Round-Up," will be the offering by the Macy & Baird Company, members of the Society of Stage and Screen, featuring a breezy Western drama, full of action and exciting scenes. The amateur contest will follow the regular performance.

Next Friday, the change date, will see the premier presentation in Victoria of "The Law of the North," an Alaskan drama written by Mr. Allan Woodward, member of the Macy & Baird Company.

Mr. Woodward has been writing this play for the past year, and only recently completed it to his satisfaction, and the Macy & Baird Company were the first to present it on any stage. It is rapidly becoming popular with the other companies in the East, where it has been received very favorably.

Pantages patrons will have the opportunity of seeing "The Law of the North" next Friday and Saturday. The usual bargain matinee is played every Saturday.

### AMAZING FEAT BY MARCEL DUPRE, FAMOUS ORGANIST

Marcel Dupre, the famous young organist at Notre Dame Cathedral, Paris, started the musical world in 1920 by the almost incredible feat, for the first time, of memorizing, perfectly from memory the entire organ works of Bach, in a series of ten extraordinary recitals at the Paris Conservatory. This accomplishment involved the memorizing and playing over one hundred different pieces and two thousand printed pages of music. The number of actual notes ran into millions of millions.

Dupre conceived the project as a labor of love, presenting the recitals to the students and professors of the Conservatory by special permission of the Fine Arts Minister. As the officials proceeded amid ever increasing enthusiasm, the artistic world flocked to the Conservatory demanding admission until the audience numbers not only the professors and students but practically every musician of note and the artistic cognoscenti as well.

This unparalleled achievement won for Dupre the title of "the finest organist of his time."

Owing to circumstances this great organ recital will here on November 15, Sunday, be rescheduled, and as no tickets will be issued, sold or given on Sunday, Fletcher Bros. have kindly consented to sell all tickets up to Saturday evening, November 17th.

Only in the larger cities of Turkey are women given a measure of freedom.

### PRE-WAR RUSSIAN NOTE IN PAN'S BILL

Wife of Revolution's Victim Cast in Glimpses of Old Moscow Is Vaudeville Feature

One of the important vaudeville bills for the season is promised at the Panorama Theatre, opening Tuesday night at 8 o'clock in the presence of what is described as Europe's latest sensation, "Sarafan." "Sarafan" is presented by B. Fridkin and D. Makaranko, and offers glimpses of Russia before the war, as represented in scenes of the famous Moscow Yarr. Everything about this production is typically Russian and in the cast are the noted actress, the wife of General Baronoff, the offa of the Czar's army, whose husband was killed in the revolution, "Fedor" Daniloff, former favorite of the Petrograd ballet, and who has recently starred at the London Hippodrome, gives a spirited Cossack dances.

Billy "Swede" Hall and company will appear in an original character piece entitled "Helen" which is the characterization of a Swiss mountain girl, a type made famous by Billy "Swede" Hall. Mr. Hall is also supported by Jennie Corburn and company.

Josephine Davis, singing comedienne, who is one of vaudeville's favorite entertainers, will also appear on the bill in interpretations of the great soprano roles.

Character impressions with music will be the offering of Paul and Georgia Hall, featuring Miss Hall as America's youngest female baritone.

Nestor & Vincent are two clever artists who contribute the bill's novelty with a speedy routine of juggling and various manipulations.

Dennis Chabot and Nellie Fortin are two clever comedians who have a programme of comedy cross-fire talk, singing and instrumental numbers on piano and violin. Many changes of costume add to the attractiveness of this act.

### LECTURE SERIES TO BE GIVEN IN CITY

University Extension Work Arranged to Afford Opportunities to Those Unable to Attend College

The last of subjects to be dealt with at the forthcoming series of University Extension lectures has been received by the local secretary. It includes in the line of literature the following:

"The Plays of Lord Dunsany," Mr. F. G. C. Wood.

"Samuel Butler, of Erewhon," Dr. W. I. Macdonald.

"The New Wordsworth," Dr. G. G. Stewick.

"Ulysses Once and the New Criticism," Mr. T. Loraine.

"Artistic Lying," Dr. F. C. Walker.

Dean Coleman will deliver a course of lectures on Psychotherapy as follows:

(1) "The New Psychology."

(2) "Inconscious Mind."

(3) "The Unconscious," or the Psychology of Thinking.

(4) "The Group Mind."

(5) "The Measurement of Mind."

Enrolling Members

Members are now being enrolled in the University Extension Association of Victoria, the general interest having been created by the announcement of this series of lectures. In reply to a question asked, the secretary wished to state that membership is open to all. The object of University Extension lectures is to bring the university to those who are unable to go to it.

The local committee hope in a few days to be able to announce the dates on which the lectures above mentioned will be given. Two of the literature course and the first of the extension courses will be arranged before Christmas, and the remainder in the New Year.

Mr. J. T. Stott, 1949 Crescent Road, phone 473012, is local secretary, and will be glad to receive applications for membership. The membership fee is \$1 for the season.

### Embargo on Coast Grain Exports Removed

WINNIPEG, Oct. 20.—All restrictions in the matter of loading grain for the Pacific Coast by the Canadian Pacific Railway, have been removed, according to an announcement made by Mr. Cotterell, superintendent of transportation, today. The embargo against shipments from Vancouver was declared as a result of the longshoremen's strike. Despite the strike, loadings and shipments were well maintained and Mr. Cotterell states the situation is well in hand there now.

Only in the larger cities of Turkey are women given a measure of freedom.

Miss Marguerite McKay, a pupil of

Miss Margarette McKay, who is

now engaged at St. Andrew's Cathedral,

will be featured in a programme

of organ recital to aid the

victims of the Japanese

quake.

Miss Marguerite McKay, a pupil of

Miss Margarette McKay, who is

now engaged at St. Andrew's Cathedral,

will be featured in a programme

of organ recital to aid the

victims of the Japanese

quake.

THIS WEEK

**Capitol**  
Entertainment

STARTING  
TOMORROW

### Usual Prices

Matinee 25c, Evening 25c and 35c, Loges 50c

### THE ROMANCE PARISIAN

An  
**ALLAN DWAN**  
Production

Great artists of stage and opera have played "Zaza," but never with the fire and emotional intensity that Gloria Swanson gives the role.

You'll marvel at her superb performance, and you'll rank "Zaza" with the best productions of the year.



From the play by Pierre Berton and Charles Simon—Screen play by Albert Shelby Le Vino

**Gloria Swanson**

IN

</div



Gloria Swanson, H. B. Warner, Ivan Linow and Ferdinand Gottschalk in a Scene From the Paramount Picture "Zaza," Which Is Showing at the Capitol Theatre This Week.

## RECENT EARTHQUAKES AS LECTURE SUBJECT

First of Astronomical Society Lectures Will Be Given by Mr. F. Napier Denison on Tuesday

A recent meeting of the executive of the Victoria Centre of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, a course of popular lectures was planned to be given during the present season. As usual the meetings will be held in the auditorium of the Girls' Central School on Tuesday evenings.

The first lecture of the series will be given on Tuesday evening next, October 23, by Mr. F. Napier Denison, superintendent of the Meteorological Observatory, who will speak upon "Recent Earthquakes," making particular reference to the disastrous ones in Japan. Many fine records on the sensitive seismograph recently installed at the Gossen Observatory, have been taken of late by Mr. Denison, who will present the results of his researches to the meeting.

On November 20 the second lecture will be given by Dr. J. S. Plaskett, who will speak upon "The Recent Solar Eclipse and the Great Meeting in Pasadena," which was held after the eclipse of September 10. Then at the general meeting on December 11 the president of the society, Mr. W. E. Harper, will give a brief summary of the "Progress in Astronomy During Recent Years."

All the meetings are open to the public free of charge, and they are cordially invited to hear these interesting and instructive addresses.

### MUSICAL RECITAL

Mrs. Bridges' Pupils, Assisted by Other Talent, Give Excellent Entertainment at Harmony Hall

Mrs. Bridges' pupils gave another of their delightful recitals on Friday evening at Harmony Hall, which was crowded to the doors. As usual, it was a most successful affair. Most of the students have passed one or more of the University of Toronto examinations, and in the last year or two there has been a great increase in the number of music for which Mrs. Bridges' pupils have always been noted, as well as brilliant execution. Miss Mamie Hare has a sweet mezzo-soprano voice, and Father McLellan's fine tenor shone to great advantage in his four songs.

The following is the programme: "In a Persian Market" (Kettridge); Miss Diane Welsh, vocal; "The Faerie" (Dolores), Misses Thomas, Waits, Lidgate, Clanton and Speedie, and Masters Lidgate and Speedie; "The Moon Boat" (Max Erb), Miss Alberta Critchley; "Dance of the Clowns" (Ellenberg), Miss Ruth Baxter; "Bagatelle" (Quigley), Miss Pauline Crichton; "Purple Twilight" (Clegg); Miss Marie Hillier; "Autumn Thoughts" (Coddington), Miss Dulcie Brethour; "Bagatelle" (Haunfelder); Miss Elizabeth Campbell; "Apple Blossoms" (Metcalf), Miss Daisy Stewart; "Country Dance" (Sartorio), Miss Myrtle Smith; "Petite Suite de Concert" (Coleridge-Taylor); Mr. Hugh Taylor; "I'm a 'Grown-up' Now" (Behrendt); (b) "Duna" (McGill), Rev. Father McLean; "Chant Sans Paroles" (Carpenter), Mr. Bertram Ward; "The Heart of a Hyacinth" (Kern), Mr. Gordon Keown; "Dervish Dance" (Horwath), Mr. Alan Campbell; "Romance à la Vale" (Kern), Mr. Henry Ransdell; "March Rondo" (Kern), Mr. Bertram Ward; (a) "Dandy Boy" (Weatherly), vocal; (b) "Drowsily Come the Sheep" (Proctor), Miss Mamie Hare; prelude in C Sharp Minor (Hachmanoff), Mrs. Alexander; "At a Wayside Shrine" (Engelman), Miss Audrey Hunter; (a) "Galatea" (Jensen); (b) "Papillon" (Greig), Miss Florence Hambley; "Milia" (Adams), Miss Alice Leslie; Misses Rosalie and Helen Heien Cochran; vocal (a) "In a Monastery Garden" (Kettridge); (b) "In the Deep of the Daisies" (Hawley), Rev. Father McLean; Gavotte in D (Glazowsky), Miss Genevieve Krown; "Suite Espagnole" (Logan), Miss Doris Welsh; "Petite March de Concert" (Delafeld), Mrs. Crichton; "At Evening" (Sartorio), Miss Marian Cochran; "Bagatelle and Reverie" (Barnard).

## ACIDS IN STOMACH CAUSE INDIGESTION

Create Gas, Sourness and Pain How To Treat.

Medical authorities state that nearly nine-tenths of the cases of stomach trouble, indigestion, sourness, burning, gas, etc., are due to the presence of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, and not as some believe, to the lack of it. The delicate stomach lining is irritated by the formation of excess acid, and there is no medicine, tablet or powder—never liquid or milk—is harmful to the most delicate stomach. The easiest form of magnet for stomach purposes is the antacid tablet. In taking acids do not harm the body. Try taking acids all digestive aids, and instead of tablets take a small amount of bisulphite Magnesia and take a teaspoonful in a quarter glass of water right after each meal. This will stop the formation of excess acid, and there is no medicine, tablet or powder—never liquid or milk—is harmful to the most delicate form of magnet for stomach purposes. It will settle their meal with more fear of indigestion.

## PORT ALICE LADIES' GUILD FOREGATHERERS

Election of Officers Takes Place at Last Meeting of Fiscal Year—Rev. Pastor's Departure

PORT ALICE, Oct. 16.—The members of the Ladies' Guild of Alice met at the home of Mrs. Jefferson last Thursday, a large number being present. As this meeting ended the fiscal year much business of which was the election of officers for the ensuing year. The following were chosen for office: Mrs. D. L. Jones, president; Mrs. M. A. Tait, vice-president; Mrs. J. McLean, secretary; Mrs. P. McGee, social convenor; Mrs. R. Dun, work convenor, and Mrs. O. Bucholtz, sick visitor.

It was with much regret that the guild learned of the departure of the newly appointed minister, particularly as the ladies had worked so hard with the object of securing a resident pastor and promising to do their best towards his stipend and welfare in the community.

The treasurer reported a balance of funds on hand of a little over three hundred dollars. The annual bazaar and sale of work which proved so popular in former years will not be held this winter owing to many unforeseen difficulties which the guild had to overcome during the past few months.

## SOOKE FARMERS DESIRE PROGRESS

Berry Growers Plan Organization and Move Is Made to Further Potato Culture

SOOKE, Oct. 15.—The Sooke berry growers will hold their organization meeting on Monday, Oct. 22, at 1:30 p.m. at Mr. C. Barbour's, Sooke River Bridge. The by-laws of the proposed association will be submitted for discussion and approval by the growers, and incorporation of the society was to be sought.

The Sooke Farmers' Institute proposes a campaign for the standardization of the potato culture in Sooke district, and a meeting to this purpose will be held in Sooke Hall on Tuesday, Oct. 23, at 8 p.m.

A community movement of this kind, in the opinion of the secretary of the Sooke Farmers' Institute, will not only improve the quality and quantity of the produce by the spirit of competition among the growers, but will also enable the farmers to market their high-grade uniform potato crops co-operatively.

## SAANICH FARMERS REACH DECISIONS

Institute Pronounces on Road and Other Questions—Prize Winners in Potato Competition

SAANICH, Oct. 19.—Members of the South Saanich Farmers' Institute held their regular monthly meeting at the Temperance Hall, Keating, on Thursday evening, with the president, W. H. McLean, in the chair, and Mr. Munro, of the Department of Agriculture, the principal speaker of the evening. The subject of the address was "Soil Fertility," and after a most interesting talk the members were invited to ask questions.

A pleasing little ceremony was the presentation of silver spoons to the winners in the annual Potato Crop Competition, prizes being awarded as follows: Certified seed, first, Mr. W. D. Mitchell; second, Mr. W. Duncan; General crop, first prize, Mr. W. Duncan; second, Mr. George Stewart.

A resolution was passed favoring the paving of the Keating Cross Road, but the cost of the gravel was forwarded to the Saanich Council. A communication will also be sent to the Saanich Council requesting the reopening of the municipal gravel pit on the Keating Cross Road, for the use of local residents, gravel to be supplied at current rates. It was also decided to send an institute exhibit to the forthcoming Potato Show.

A pleasing little ceremony was the presentation of silver spoons to the winners in the annual Potato Crop Competition, prizes being awarded as follows: Certified seed, first, Mr. W. D. Mitchell; second, Mr. W. Duncan; General crop, first prize, Mr. W. Duncan; second, Mr. George Stewart.

The Saanich Institute Club of Keating, held a short session in the institute room last evening. It was decided to hold a concert at Thanksgiving, and Miss Iola Lawrie was asked to interview the secretary of the West End Players, of Victoria, with regard to having them present the program on that occasion.

**SAANICH ENTERTAINMENTS**

SAANICH, Oct. 19.—Employees of the B.C. Cement Co. at Bamfield held a well-attended meeting this week, for the purpose of selecting a social committee for the coming season. The first card party of the Winter series took place on Wednesday evening, with a large number of guests present.

The Saanich Institute Club of Keating, held a short session in the institute room last evening. It was decided to hold a concert at Thanksgiving, and Miss Iola Lawrie was asked to interview the secretary of the West End Players, of Victoria, with regard to having them present the program on that occasion.

## JUBILEE HOSPITAL APPRECIATES GIFTS

Army and Navy Veterans Make Donation of \$100; Late Mr. C. E. Wilson Leaves \$500

Appreciation of remembrances of a useful character were expressed by the Jubilee Hospital Board of Directors at its regular monthly meeting on Friday evening. A generous donation of \$100 from the Army and Navy Veterans was among those noted; and the legacy of \$500 from the estate of the late Mr. C. E. Wilson through an unbroken codicil to his will moved the board to another resolution of appreciation.

That the Provincial Royal Jubilee Hospital continues to rank among the first-standard hospitals of Canada is, of course, taken for granted by the board, but there none the less appreciated it when from Dr. W. M. MacEachern, assistant director of the American College of Surgeons, officially apprised them of the favorable report which had been made on the institution by Dr. Ponton, following his visit here the latter part of August.

Mr. George Hunter received the appointment of chief engineer in connection with the new building.

## SOUTH SAANICH W. L. HOLDS MEETING

Ladies Dispose of Much Business at Regular Monthly Gathering—Prizes for Essays

SAANICH, Oct. 19.—The regular monthly meeting of the South Saanich Women's Institute was held at the Temperance Hall, Keating, on Thursday evening, with a fair attendance of members. The meeting was presided over by Mrs. Gale.

It was decided to assist with the series of card parties to be held at the Saanich Memorial Health Centre during the winter months. Each of the Saanich Institutes in turn will entertain one evening during each month. After a short discussion on the question of entering an exhibit at the potato fair, it was decided to compete and a committee was appointed to take charge.

Ten essays were submitted in the essay competition on "What I would do with twenty-five thousand dollars," and many and varied were the aims and ambitions of the several contestants. Mrs. T. Gold was the winner of the first prize for her essay, and Mrs. Henderson Lawrie the winner of the second.

The difficult task of judging was carried out by Miss C. MacNab, assisted by Mrs. Styan. The following convenors were appointed for the card party to be held on October 27: Mrs. Amey, Mrs. W. S. Butler, Mrs. Wood and Mrs. Styan.

## CELEBRATE ARMISTICE DAY

Returned Soldiers of Port Alice to Mark the Auspicious Anniversary

SAANICH, Oct. 19.—Members of the South Saanich Farmers' Institute held their regular monthly meeting at the Temperance Hall, Keating, on Thursday evening, with the president, W. H. McLean, in the chair, and Mr. Munro, of the Department of Agriculture, the principal speaker of the evening. The subject of the address was "Soil Fertility," and after a most interesting talk the members were invited to ask questions.

A pleasing little ceremony was the presentation of silver spoons to the winners in the annual Potato Crop Competition, prizes being awarded as follows: Certified seed, first, Mr. W. D. Mitchell; second, Mr. W. Duncan; General crop, first prize, Mr. W. Duncan; second, Mr. George Stewart.

The Saanich Institute Club of Keating, held a short session in the institute room last evening. It was decided to hold a concert at Thanksgiving, and Miss Iola Lawrie was asked to interview the secretary of the West End Players, of Victoria, with regard to having them present the program on that occasion.

**SAANICH ENTERTAINMENTS**

SAANICH, Oct. 19.—Employees of the B.C. Cement Co. at Bamfield held a well-attended meeting this week, for the purpose of selecting a social committee for the coming season. The first card party of the Winter series took place on Wednesday evening, with a large number of guests present.

The Saanich Institute Club of Keating, held a short session in the institute room last evening. It was decided to hold a concert at Thanksgiving, and Miss Iola Lawrie was asked to interview the secretary of the West End Players, of Victoria, with regard to having them present the program on that occasion.

## A Romantic Drama of the Hills of Virginia

As a forgiving town shamed him because he killed without knowing. They called for the blood of his father through the barred door of their mountain cabin, and with the blind courage of youth he pulled the trigger.

A Picture That Will Do Your Heart Good!

## THIS WEEK



Moonlight—Romance—Adventure—in the Mountains of Virginia

## MARGUERITE COURTOOT AND MARY ALDEN



In—

# "The Steadfast Heart"

Through drama-crowded years a country girl followed the fortunes of the boy she had once befriended. Village suitors asked her hand in marriage but she waited patiently for the man whom fate would surely bring back to her.

The appealing Collier's Weekly story of the romantic Virginia hills has been made into a beautiful drama of the screen.

### Added Attractions

#### COMEDY

Matinee  
25c  
Children  
10c

#### NEWS

Evenings  
25c and  
35c  
Loges  
50c

#### TOPICS

# DOMINION

Evenings  
25c and  
35c  
Loges  
50c

## TO AID SUFFERERS

Choir of Congregational Church, Assisted by Others, Will Present "The Holy City"

Next Wednesday evening the First

Congregational Church choir, assisted

by others from other city choirs, will

present Gaul's sacred cantata, "The

Holy City," in the church auditorium.

The chorus will number fifty voices,

and the following soloists will take

part: Mrs. A. W. Stokes, soprano;

Miss Ethel Edwards, contralto; Mr.

George Parks, tenor solo; Mr. Ed-

munds baritone. These artists need

no introduction to Victoria audiences.

A collection will be taken at the

door, and the entire net proceeds will

be donated to the Japanese Relief Fund.

The Congregational choir have

taken a prominent part in musical circles in this city during the last few years, and advance reports indicate that a large audience will turn out next Wednesday, particularly in view of the patriotic object to which the proceeds will go.

The concert will commence

promptly at eight o'clock, with Mr.

Frederick King conducting, while

Miss Winifred Scowcroft will preside

a the organ.

ENTERTAINED AT HOSPITAL

BAILEY STE. MARIE, Oct. 26.—Premier

W. Ross, King in a cable-

gram to the Vancouver Board of

Trade, acknowledges receipt of the

board's request that he seek to have

fresh fruits of the Dominion given

to the Imperial Economic Conference

given dried fruits. He promised con-

sideration.

inches of snow is reported this morning at 8 o'clock at White River, Ont. The snow was still falling at that hour. The weather in Sudbury is clear,









# Finance and Commerce

## MARKED SUPPORT ACCORDED MARKET

Short Covering Starts Buying Movement Which Carries Stocks to Higher Level

NEW YORK, Oct. 20.—Stock prices developed moderate strength in today's quiet half-holiday session. Narrow and irregular fluctuations took place at the opening, with a reaction to buying from time to time in some of the oils, but the appearance of substantial buying orders in the usual leaders and another brisk inquiry for tobacco stocks set in motion a constructive movement which continued active to close.

The only important trade developments of the day were the declaration of the regular dividend by the directors of Stewart Warner and another cut of twenty cents a barrel on crude oil by Humble Oil & Refining Company.

Substantial buying orders in Northern Pacific and Great Northern preferred resulted in net gains of about one cent, recovering more of the ground lost by the selling inspired by the fall in oil, a reduction in freight rates on grain.

Strength of the tobacco was attributed to inside buying preliminary to a consummation of merger negotiations. Oil shares were helped by the favorable report of the Philip Petroleum Company for the third quarter, the stock closing at a point higher at 24. Pan-American also snapped back about a point above yesterday's closing figures on heavy short covering.

Some of the other strong spots were American Can, American Woolen, Chandler Motor, Coca-Cola, Canadian Products, Dupont, Gulf States Steel, Hartman Corporation, Kelly-Springfield, Maxwell Motors, A. National, Kress-Melling, Studebaker, United States Rubber, Willys-Overland preferred, and Woolworth, all up one to three points.

Foreign exchanges turned decidedly weak on reports that Germany was about to break with France on the question of reparations. Gold sterling dropped nearly 1½ to \$4.50. French francs fell 1½ points to 88½ cenis, and British francs registered a similar decline at 8.10 cents. German marks dropped to 65-100 of a cent a hundred million. The Reichsbank's statement showing an increase in circulation of more than eighteen quadrillion marks.

While the volume of trading fell off slightly, the tone of today's bond market improved sharply. Active United States government bonds moved rather slowly, with net changes practically negligible. Little interest was displayed, also, in the issues, which, however, held firm.

High-grade investment railroad mortgages were bought in increasing numbers at moderately high prices, and the same was true of the secondary issues.

Domestic industrial issues, while not so active, also moved forward as a whole, the rally covering a wide assortment of bonds.

(Furnished by Burdick Brothers, Limited)

All Fractions in Eighth

High Low Close

Oct. 19 20 21

Am. Can. Corp. 19 18 18

Am. Ind. Corp. 19 18 18

Am. Sugar Ref. 88 89 89

Am. Steel & Wire 179 179 179

Am. Wool. Co. 123 124 124

Am. Rum. Corp. 62 62 62

American Woolen 18 18 18

Ashland 94 94 94

Baltimore 118 118 118

Bethlehem 48 48 48

C. G. Peck 14 14 14

C. I. C. 14 14 14

Chandler 47 47 47

Chrysler 11 11 11

Chrysler Corp. 11 11 11

</

# Every steupar needs Bovril

## CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENTAL ORDERS

Battalion Orders, Part 1  
By Lieutenant-Colonel H. M. Urquhart, D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C., commanding; 1st Battalion (14th Battalion, C.E.F.), the Canadian Scottish Regiment, Victoria, B.C., October 19, 1923.

Duties. Duties for the week ending Tuesday, October 20, 1923: Officers of the week, Capt. J. Gordon Smith; next for duty, Capt. H. B. Hale, M.C.; Batt. Ord. Sergt., C.M.C. A. L. Marchant; Batt. Ord. Corp., Corp. S. Raybone.

Parades. The battalion will parade as strong as possible at the Drill Hall on Tuesday next, the 23rd inst., at 8:15 p.m. Companies will form up on their private parade grounds at 8:15 p.m., and march on their markers on the Advance sounding at 8:30 p.m. N.B.—Company Commanders will inspect their companies, march on their respective markers and take post pending the arrival of the Commanding Officer.

Thursday. Miniature range. Gymnastics under a competent instructor. Work commencements at 8:15 p.m. The swimming pool will be available for use at the close of the gymnastic exercise.

Instruction. The following syllabus will be adhered to on Tuesday next, 23rd inst.: 8:15-8:30 p.m., inspection by O.C. companies; 8:30-8:45 p.m., marching-up drill under O.C. companies; 8:45-9:15 p.m., No. 1 Section, Min. Range; 9 and 5, Lewis Gun; 9:15-9:45 p.m., No. 1, Lewis Gun; No. 2, Min. Range; 3 and 4, Scouting.

W. MERSTON,  
Captain and Adjutant.

(a) The annual dinner of the British Campaigners' Association will be held in the Chamber of Commerce rooms on Thursday, November 1, 1923. Tickets will be had on application to the Battalion Adjutant.

(b) Foreign Languages Examination. It is notified for the information of all concerned that the Foreign Languages Examination in French and German will be held in January next. Officers desirous of attending

this examination are requested to forward their names to Headquarters, Military District No. 11, Esquimalt, not later than November 1, 1923.

Attestations. The undesignated bandman, having been duly attested, is taken on the strength of the battalion and posted to headquarters. No. 293 Bdmn. Owen Pettetree.

Discharges. The undesignated men, having been granted their discharge, are struck off the strength of the battalion: No. 196 Bdmn. T. Beatty, H.Q.; No. 161 Pte. A. L. Marchant; Batt. Ord. Corp., Corp. S. Raybone.

W. MERSTON,  
Captain and Adjutant.

## LOGGERS AWARDED HEAVY DAMAGES

Privy Council Reverses B.C. Judgment in Suit Involving Large Sum in Timber Transaction

VANCOUVER, Oct. 19.—By decision of the judicial committee of the Privy Council affirming a judgment of Mr. Justice Murphy, seven British Columbia loggers have been awarded damages, expected to aggregate \$1,380,000, against the Canada Timber and Lumber Ltd., of Toronto.

J. C. Clauers and six other loggers entered into a contract with the company for the sale of cedar logs from the Harrison Toba River. The price would have worked out at about \$600,000. At the end of a year's operation the company cancelled the contract by notice and on behalf of the loggers this was accepted as a repudiation of the contract and suit was entered in the Supreme Court, claiming damages for breach.

Mr. Justice Murphy decided the cancellation was not justified and awarded the loggers damages against the company for the difference between the cost of logging and the market price of the logs, and this, according to the successful plaintiffs, will approximate \$1,380,000. The Court of Appeal reversed Mr. Justice Murphy's judgment.

## COLONIAL INSTITUTE ENDORSES PARKS PLAN

Action Taken in Connection With Alpine Club—Meeting Will Promote Recreational Attractions

At the last annual meeting of the Alpine Club of Canada held in connection with the Summer camp at Yoho a National Parks Association was formed. The October issue of the United Empire (Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute) makes the following reference to the newly-formed association:

In order to safeguard the national parks and preserve them from commercial exploitation in connection with water-power schemes and so on, steps have been taken to form a National Parks Association in the Dominion. In the promotion of this association the Alpine Club of Canada, a very influential body, is a prominent factor. Besides, there are such splendid natural reserves for bird and animal life, these parks are a valuable asset, bringing in they undoubtedly do, large tourist traffic, and, accordingly, a large amount of money annually into the country. The National Parks Association is also receiving the support of the Rotary, Kiwanis and Canadian Clubs. There are four big national reservations—Banff and Jasper Parks in the Rockies, St. Lawrence Islands and Waterton Lakes Park, Alberta. Last year nearly 170,000 tourists visited these parks, the large proportion being visitors from other countries, and it is estimated that they spent nearly four million pounds in the parks.

Issue of Clothing, Arms and Equipment generally to non-permanent units—Instruction regarding the marginally noted are again published for the information and guidance of all concerned, and are issued as an appendix to district orders of this date.

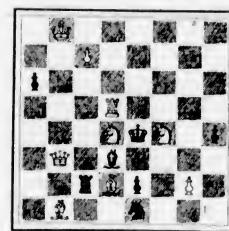
Board of Survey—A board of survey, composed of an admiral and a captain, has been appointed to make a record for that part of Canada. It is a recognized fact that tourist travel is one of the best immigration agencies, as well as being one of the best methods of attracting foreign capital.

## CHESS COLUMN

"Good company's a chessboard,"—Byron's "Don Juan."

To Correspondents: Address all communications to Chess Editor, The Colonist, Victoria, B.C.

Problem No. 16  
By C. MANFIELD  
(From The British Chess Magazine)  
BLACK—7 pieces



WHITE—9 pieces  
White mates in two moves

Solution to Problem No. 15  
1. R-Q 5 K x R; 2. R x P ch, etc.  
1. ... K x R or 2. R x K ch, etc. If 1. ... N-B 2. N-K P ch, etc. If 1. ... P-N 5; 2. K-B 5 ch, etc. If 1. ... others, Q x P, etc.

We feel sure that the abridged game will prove of much interest to those of the city who have, and are taking instruction in chess from Mr. H. Piper, the local chess expert. The game was played with the great Blackburne in London, England, in the year 1879, when Mr. Piper was a member of the City of London Chess Club. The French defense adopted by Mr. Piper was one of his favorite openings, and it may be truthfully said that few players have a better knowledge of this debut than this first-rate amateur. The notes which have been contributed by Mr. Blackburne, indicate what the master thought of his opponent's high quality of play. Mr. Blackburne conducted the game without sight of the board.

WHITE  
1. P-K 4  
2. P-Q 4  
3. P x P  
4. N-K B 3  
5. B-Q 3  
6. O-O  
7. N-B 3  
8. B-K N 5  
9. Q-N Q 2  
10. Q-R 3  
11. B x N  
12. N-K 5  
13. P-B 4  
14. R-B 3  
15. P-B 5  
16. R-B 3  
17. P-B 4  
18. R x P ch  
19. R-K 2  
20. R-N  
21. R x P ch  
22. R-R 4 (d)  
23. Q-K 6 ch  
24. R-N 3  
25. B x R  
26. Q-N 4  
27. Q-K 8 ch  
28. Q-B  
29. Q-K 5 ch  
30. P-B 4 ch  
Resigns

The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(b) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(c) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(d) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(e) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(f) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(g) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(h) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(i) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(j) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(k) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(l) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(m) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(n) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(o) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(p) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(q) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(r) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(s) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(t) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(u) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(v) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(w) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(x) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(y) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(z) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(aa) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(bb) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(cc) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(dd) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(ee) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(ff) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(gg) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(hh) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(ii) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(jj) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(kk) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(ll) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(mm) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(nn) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(oo) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(pp) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(qq) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(rr) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(ss) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(tt) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(uu) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(vv) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(ww) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(xx) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(yy) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(zz) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(aa) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(bb) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(cc) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(dd) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(ee) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(ff) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(gg) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(hh) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(ii) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(jj) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(kk) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(ll) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(mm) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(nn) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(oo) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(pp) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(qq) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(rr) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(ss) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(tt) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(uu) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(vv) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(ww) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(xx) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(yy) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(zz) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(aa) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(bb) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate and provides a way of escape for the Queen.

(cc) The P x P ch would have given him the advantage of a pawn.

(dd) P x F is no longer available on account of R x P ch winning.

(ee) If K x R, White wins the Knight and Rook by Q-N 5 ch.

(ff) The defense is as lively as the attack. This saves the mate